

Trustees, Administration, Faculty



OFFICERS

David L. Lee, *Chair*
Ronald K. Linde, *Vice Chair*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum, *President*
David A. Tirrell, *Provost*

Dexter A. Bailey, Jr.
*Vice President for Advancement and
Alumni Relations*

Matthew Brewer
Controller

Diana Jergovic
*Vice President, Strategy
Implementation*

Jennifer T. Lum
General Counsel

Sharon E. Patterson
Treasurer

Scott H. Richland
Chief Investment Officer

Joseph E. Shepherd
Vice President for Student Affairs

Margo Steurbaut
*Vice President of Administration and
Chief Financial Officer*

Michael M. Watkins
*Vice President and Director,
Jet Propulsion Laboratory*

Mary L. Webster
Secretary

Barbara M. Barrett (2014)
Ambassador

Rebecka Belldegrun (2016)
*President and Chief Executive Officer
Bellco Capital, LLC*

Sabeer Bhatia (2016)
*Chief Executive Officer and
Co-Founder
Sabse Technologies, Inc.*

Brigitte M. Bren (2009)
*President and Chief Executive Officer
International Strategic Planning*

Janet C. Campagna (2017)
*Chief Executive Officer
QS Investors, LLC*

David E. Chavez (2017)
Los Alamos National Laboratory

John S. Chen (2008)
*Executive Chairman of the Board and
Chief Executive Officer
BlackBerry*

Wenchi Chen (2012)
*President and Chief Executive Officer
VIA Technologies Inc.*

Peggy T. Cherng (2012)
*Co-Chairman
Panda Restaurant Group*

Robert B. Chess (2006)
*Chairman
Nektar Therapeutics*

David T. Dreier (2013)
*Chairman
Annenberg-Dreier Commission*

Lounette M. Dyer (1998)
Entrepreneur

Joshua S. Friedman (2011)
*Co-Founder, Co-Chairman and
Co-Chief Executive Officer
Canyon Partners, LLC*

William T. Gross (1994)
*Founder and Chief Executive Officer
Idealab*

Narendra K. Gupta (2010)
*Managing Director
Nexus Venture Partners*

David D. Ho (1997)
*Scientific Director and Chief Executive
Officer
Aaron Diamond AIDS Research Center*

Ann Stimmler Johnson (2016)
*Chief Executive Officer and Founder
Interana, Inc.*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

TRUSTEES

(with date of first election)

Spencer Abraham (2016)
*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
The Abraham Group LLC*

William H. Ahmanson (2017)
*President
The Ahmanson Foundation*

Sean Bailey (2015)
*President
Walt Disney Studios Motion
Picture Production*

G. Bradford Jones (2014)

*Founding Partner
Redpoint Ventures*

Peter D. Kaufman (2008)

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Glenair, Inc.*

Louise Kirkbride (1995)

Entrepreneur

Walter G. Kortschak (2012)

*Senior Advisor and Former
Managing Partner
Summit Partners, L.P.*

Jon B. Kutler (2005)

*Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Admiralty Partners, Inc.*

Taylor W. Lawrence (2017)

David L. Lee (2000)

*Managing General Partner
Clarity Partners, L.P.*

Li Lu (2018)

*Founder and Chairman
Himalaya Capital Management, LLC*

Alexander Lidow (1998)

*Chief Executive Officer
EPC Corporation*

Michelle J. Mathews-Spradlin (2016)

Deborah D. McWhinney (2007)

*Former Chief Executive Officer
Citi Enterprise Payments
Citi Bank*

Alexander R. Mehran, Sr. (2017)

*Chairman of the Board
Sunset Development Company*

Kenneth G. Moore (2014)

*Chief Program Officer Bay Area
Chief Administrative Officer
Trustee
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation*

Philip M. Neches (1995)

*Venture Partner
Entrepreneurs Roundtable Accelerator
New York City*

Pedro J. Pizarro (2009)

*President and Chief Executive Officer
Edison International*

David E. I. Pyott, CBE (2018)

Private Investor

Eduardo A. Repetto (2015)

*Former Co-Chief Executive Officer
and Co-Chief Investment Officer
Dimensional Fund Advisors*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum (2014)

*President
Sonja and William Davidow
Presidential Chair
and Professor of Physics
California Institute of Technology*

Richard H. Scheller (2014)

*Chief Scientific Officer and
Head of Therapeutics
23andMe, Inc.*

Timothy J. Sloan (2016)

*Former Chief Executive Officer and
President
Wells Fargo & Company*

Donald W. Tang (2005)

*Founding Partner
Tang Media Partners*

Kevin M. Taweel (2012)

*Chairman
Asurion*

David W. Thompson (2012)

*President and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Orbital ATK*

Richmond A. Wolf (2018)

*Partner
Capitol World Investors*

SENIOR TRUSTEES

(with date of first election and date of election as Senior Trustee)

Gordon M. Binder (1995, 2007)

*Managing Director
Coastview Capital*

Robert C. Bonner (2008, 2014)

*Senior Partner
Sentinel HS Group, LLC*

Lynn A. Booth (2011)

The Otis Booth Foundation

Milton M. Chang (2005, 2015)

*Managing Director
Incubic Venture Capital*

William H. Davidow (1996, 2007)

*Founding Partner
Mohr Davidow Ventures*

Thomas E. Everhart (1998, 2004)

*President Emeritus
California Institute of Technology*

B. Kipling Hagopian (2012, 2013)

Managing Partner
Apple Oaks Partners LLC

Frederick J. Hameetman (2006, 2012)
Chairman
Cal-American

Maria D. Hummer-Tuttle (2012, 2016)
Chair of the Board of Trustees
J. Paul Getty Trust

Bobby R. Inman (1989, 2003)
Professor, Lyndon B. Johnson
Centennial Chair in National Policy
The University of Texas at Austin

Robert T. Jenkins (2005, 2015)

Kent Kresa (1994, 2010)
Chair Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Northrop Grumman Corporation

Ronald K. Linde (1989, 2012)
Independent Investor;
Chair, The Ronald and Maxine Linde
Foundation;
Founder/Former Chief Executive
Officer,
Envirodyne Industries, Inc.

A. Michael Lipper (2005, 2007)
President and Chief Executive Officer
Lipper Advisory Services

Shirley M. Malcom (1999, 2018)
Director, Education and Human
Resources Programs
American Association for the
Advancement of Science

Richard N. Merkin (2007, 2018)
Founder and Chief Executive Officer
Heritage Provider Network

Michael G. Mullen (2019)
President
MGM Consulting LLC

Patrick H. Nettles, Jr. (1998, 2015)
Executive Chairman
Ciena Corporation

Peter Norton (2006, 2015)
Norton Family Office

Ronald L. Olson (1998, 2013)
Senior Partner
Munger, Tolles & Olson LLP

Stephen R. Onderdonk (1986, 2016)
President and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Econolite Control Products, Inc.

Stewart A. Resnick (2005, 2008)
Chairman and President
The Wonderful Company

Charles R. Trimble (2002, 2013)
Founder and Former Chief Executive
Officer
Trimble Navigation Ltd.

Lewis W. van Amerongen (2004, 2012)
LvA Enterprises, Inc.

Walter L. Weisman (1988, 2007)
Past Chairman and
Chief Executive Officer
American Medical International, Inc.

Gayle E. Wilson (1995, 2014)
Nonprofit Consultant

Suzanne H. Woolsey (2006, 2013)
Corporate Governance Consultant

LIFE MEMBERS

(with date of first election and date of election as Life Member)

George L. Argyros (1992, 2008)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
Arnel and Affiliates

Stephen D. Bechtel, Jr. (1967, 1997)
Senior Director of Bechtel Group, Inc.
Bechtel Group, Inc.

Donald L. Bren (1983, 2004)
Chairman of the Board
Irvine Company

Eli Broad (1993, 2007)
Founder
The Eli and Edythe Broad Foundation

John E. Bryson (2005, 2017)

Harry M. Conger (1985, 2006)
Chairman & Chief Executive Officer,
Emeritus
Homestake Mining Company

Camilla C. Frost (1977, 2007)
Trustee of the Chandler Trust
(Retired)

Arthur L. Goldstein (1995, 2012)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Ionics, Incorporated

Philip M. Hawley (1975, 1997)
Chairman
P. M. Hawley, Inc.

York Liao (1997, 2018)
Managing Director
Winbridge Company Ltd.

Gordon E. Moore (1983, 2009)
Chair Emeritus

Chairman Emeritus
Intel Corporation

Sidney R. Petersen (1980, 2007)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Getty Oil Company

Nelson C. Rising (2006, 2019)
Chairman
Rising Realty Partners

Arthur Rock (1988, 1998)
Principal
Arthur Rock and Company

Benjamin M. Rosen (1986, 2005)
Chair Emeritus
Chairman Emeritus
Compaq Computer Corporation

Richard M. Rosenberg (1989, 2007)
Chairman and Chief Executive Officer
(Retired)
Bank of America Corporation

Robert J. Schultz (1991, 2002)
Vice Chairman (Retired)
General Motors Corporation

Dennis Stanfill (1976, 1999)
Dennis Stanfill Company

Marc I. Stern (2004, 2017)
Chairman
The TCW Group, Inc.

Virginia V. Weldon (1996, 2010)
Senior Vice President for Public Policy
(Retired)
Monsanto Company

HONORARY LIFE MEMBER

Betty I. Moore (2009)
Co-Founder
Gordon and Betty Moore Foundation

STANDING COMMITTEES

Executive Committee—D. L. Lee*, Chair; R. K. Linde*, Vice Chair; R. C. Bonner*, B. M. Bren*, R. B. Chess*, W. H. Davidow*, J. B. Kutler*, S. M. Malcom*, D. D. McWhinney*, A. R. Mehran, Sr.*, T. F. Rosenbaum*, Timothy J. Sloan*, D. W. Thompson*, S. H. Woolsey*; At Large Members: J. S. Friedman, B. R. Inman, K. Kresa, A. Lidow, P. M. Neches, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson; Consulting Participants: G. E. Moore, B. M. Rosen; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D.

Jergovic, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, J. E. Shepherd, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell, M. M. Watkins

Audit and Compliance

Committee—D. W. Thompson, Chair; R. C. Bonner, Vice Chair; W. H. Ahmanson, A. S. Johnson, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, A. Lidow, R. K. Linde, A. M. Lipper, D. D. McWhinney, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., M. W. Brewer, R. Fradet, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, P. D. Koyzis, J. T. Lum, S. E. Patterson, S. H. Richland, T. F. Rosenbaum, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell, M. M. Watkins

Conflict Review Subcommittee

—D. W. Thompson, Chair ex officio; R. B. Chess, J. B. Kutler, R. K. Linde, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, S. R. Onderdonk; Standing Attendee: J. T. Lum

Buildings and Grounds

Committee—A. R. Mehran, Sr., Chair; K. G. Moore, Vice Chair; L. M. Dyer, T. E. Everhart, R. T. Jenkins, D. L. Lee*, S. R. Onderdonk, P. J. Pizarro, T. F. Rosenbaum*, L. W. van Amerongen; Consulting Participant: S. D. Bechtel, Jr.; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., J. W. Cowell, K. Hargreaves, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, J. E. Shepherd, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell

Business and Finance

Committee—S. H. Woolsey, Chair; P. J. Pizarro, Vice Chair; T. E. Everhart, P. D. Kaufman, W. G. Kortschak, K. Kresa, T. W. Lawrence, D. L. Lee*, A. Lidow, R. K. Linde, A. M. Lipper, S. M. Malcom, D. D. McWhinney, K. G. Moore, P. M. Neches, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Tang, L. W. van Amerongen, W. L. Weisman, R. A. Wolf; Consulting Participant: H. M. Conger; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., R. Fradet, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, J. M. McCallin, S. E. Patterson, S. H. Richland, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell

Development Committee

—W. H. Davidow, Chair; J. C. Campagna, Vice Chair; L. A. Booth, P. T. Cherng, M. D. Hummer-Tuttle, R. T. Jenkins, P. D. Kaufman, W. G. Kortschak, K. Kresa, D. L. Lee*, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, D. D. McWhinney, E. A. Repetto, T. F. Rosenbaum*, W. L. Weisman, R. A. Wolf; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. M. Binney, T. A. Davis, M. E. Haggerty, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, V. A.

* *ex officio member*

Otten, S. H. Richland, D. A. Tirrell

Executive Compensation

Committee—R. K. Linde, Chair; A. Lidow, Vice Chair; T. W. Lawrence, D. L. Lee*, S. M. Malcom, P. M. Neches, W. L. Weisman; Standing Attendees: J. M. McCallin, T. F. Rosenbaum

Institute and Alumni Relations

Committee—S. M. Malcom, Chair; E. A. Repetto, Vice Chair; W. H. Davidow, L. M. Dyer, W. T. Gross, R. T. Jenkins, A. S. Johnson, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, P. M. Neches, S. R. Onderdonk, T. F. Rosenbaum*; Ex Officio Standing Attendees: Alumni Association President, Caltech Fund Chair, Caltech Associates President, Faculty Chair; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. M. Binney, S. Chabner, T. A. Davis, M. E. Haggerty, K. Hargreaves, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, V. A. Otten, S. H. Richland, J. E. Shepherd, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell

Investment Committee—T. J.

Sloan, Chair; R. K. Linde, Vice Chair; J. S. Friedman, B. K. Hagopian, G. B. Jones, D. L. Lee*, Li Lu, A. M. Lipper, T. F. Rosenbaum*; Advisory Participants: S. Schnabel, R. Sinnott, L. N. West; Standing Attendees: S. H. Richland, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell, P. I. Wang

Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Committee—J. B. Kutler, Chair; B. M. Barrett, Vice Chair; S. Abraham, S. Bailey, R. C. Bonner, D. E. Chavez, D. T. Dreier, L. M. Dyer, T. E. Everhart, J. S. Friedman, F. J. Hameetman, B. R. Inman, L. Kirkbride, T. W. Lawrence, D. L. Lee*, Li Lu, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, D. D. McWhinney, A. R. Mehran, Sr., R. N. Merkin, P. M. Neches, P. Norton, R. L. Olson, S. R. Onderdonk, S. A. Resnick, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson, C. R. Trimble, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson, R. A. Wolf, S. H. Woolsey; Consulting Participant: G. E. Moore; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. B. Gallagher, K. Hargreaves, L. D. James, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell, M. M. Watkins

JPL Governance Subcommittee

[A subcommittee of the JPL Committee]—J. B. Kutler, Chair ex officio; S. Abraham, B. M. Barrett*, B. R. Inman, K. Kresa, D. L. Lee*, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Thompson*;

Standing Attendees: L. D. James, D. Jergovic, P. D. Koyzis, J. T. Lum, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell, M. M. Watkins

Nominating Committee—B. M.

Bren, Chair; A. Lidow, Vice Chair; S. Bailey, R. Belledegrun, L. A. Booth, J. S. Chen, N. K. Gupta, D. D. Ho, M. D. Hummer-Tuttle, B. R. Inman, G. B. Jones, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, R. K. Linde, M. J. Mathews-Spradlin, D. D. McWhinney, R. N. Merkin, R. L. Olson, T. F. Rosenbaum*, D. W. Tang, W. L. Weisman, G. E. Wilson, S. H. Woolsey; Consulting Participant: V. V. Weldon; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, D. A. Tirrell

Student Experience Committee—D.

D. McWhinney, Chair; A. S. Johnson, Vice Chair; D. E. Chavez, R. B. Chess, L. M. Dyer, R. T. Jenkins, L. Kirkbride, D. L. Lee*, S. M. Malcom; P. M. Neches, P. H. Nettles Jr., P. Norton, T. F. Rosenbaum*, R. H. Scheller, D. W. Thompson, C. R. Trimble, S. H. Woolsey; Consulting Participant: V. V. Weldon; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., K. L. Gilmartin, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, D. C. Rees, S. H. Richland, J. E. Shepherd, D. A. Tirrell, C. A. Weinstein; Student Advisory Participants: M. R. E. Chuapoco, E. E. Salzman, C. M. Went, A. G. Wuschner

Technology Transfer Committee—R.

B. Chess, Chair, R. A. Wolf, Vice Chair; R. Belledegrun, S. Bhatia, M. M. Chang, D. E. Chavez, W. Chen, P. T. Cherng, L. M. Dyer, N. K. Gupta, B. K. Hagopian, D. D. Ho, R. T. Jenkins, A. S. Johnson, L. Kirkbride, W. G. Kortschak, J. B. Kutler, D. L. Lee*, P. M. Neches, P. H. Nettles, Jr., P. Norton, D. E. I. Pyott, S. A. Resnick, T. F. Rosenbaum*, R. H. Scheller, D. W. Tang, K. M. Taweel, C. R. Trimble, L. W. van Amerongen; Consulting Participant: A. L. Goldstein; Standing Attendees: D. A. Bailey, Jr., K. Bhattacharya, F. Farina, D. Jergovic, J. T. Lum, S. H. Richland, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell

* *ex officio member*

ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICERS



Thomas F. Rosenbaum
President



David A. Tirrell
Provost

Dexter A. Bailey, Jr.
Vice President for Advancement and Alumni Relations

Kaushik Bhattacharya
Vice Provost

Shayna M. Chabner
Chief Communications Officer

Jin Chang
Chief Information Officer

James W. Cowell, Jr.
Associate Vice President for Facilities

Frederic Farina
Chief Innovation and Corporate Partnerships Officer

Kevin M. Gilmartin
Dean of Undergraduate Students

Kenneth Hargreaves
Assistant Vice President, Strategy Implementation and External Relations Officer

Larry D. James
Deputy Director Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Diana Jergovic
Vice President, Strategy Implementation

Pamela D. Koyzis
Associate Vice President of Audit Services and Institute Compliance

Jennifer T. Lum
General Counsel

Lindsey E. Malcom-Piqueux
Senior Institutional Research Analyst

Julia M. McCallin
Associate Vice President for Human Resources

Valerie A. Otten
Associate Vice President of Development

Sharon E. Patterson
Associate Vice President for Finance and Treasurer

Douglas C. Rees
Dean of Graduate Studies

Scott H. Richland
Chief Investment Officer

Carol J. Schuil
Executive Assistant to the President, and Assistant Secretary, Board of Trustees

Richard P. Seligman
Associate Vice President, Research Administration

Joseph E. Shepherd
Vice President for Student Affairs

Maria Spiropulu
Chair of the Faculty

Margo Steurbaut
Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer

Michael M. Watkins
Vice President and Director, Jet Propulsion Laboratory

Mary L. Webster
Secretary, Board of Trustees

Cindy A. Weinstein
Vice Provost

CHAIRS OF DIVISIONS

Dennis A. Dougherty
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

John P. Grotzinger
Geological and Planetary Sciences

Fiona A. Harrison
Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy

Stephen L. Mayo
Biology and Biological Engineering

Guruswami Ravichandran
Engineering and Applied Science

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal
Humanities and Social Sciences

ADMINISTRATIVE COMMITTEES

Animal Care and Use [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Animal Care and Use Committee—IACUC]—(Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—R. A. Andersen, Chair, M. Meister, Vice Chair; J. Brackman, J. Campbell (alternate), J. Gumer (alternate), L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, K. C. Lencioni*, C. Lois (alternate), D. J. Mayo*, L. E. Quenee*, J. Scapa*, C. W. Scislowicz* (alternate), R. P. Seligman* (alternate), P. Vaishampayan, Advisor: Jennifer T. Lum (or her designee)

Benefits (Reports to the Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer)—P. T. Hoffman, Chair; A. Boladian, K. Bradshaw*, B. Clemons, R. Fadet, C. Hart*, M. Jaross*, A. Leonard, L. Livesay, J. M. McCallin*, L. Moffit*, S. E. Patterson*, R. M. Roessler*, A. I. Sargent, S. Scoville

Biosafety [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Biosafety Committee—IBC] (Reports to the Provost)—J. D. Leadbetter, Chair; A. Aravin, S. Chatterjee, C. Cortese, G. Fisher-Adams*, F. Hanner, R. Ismagilov, K. Lencioni*, D. J. Mayo (alternate), L. Quenee*, J. Scapa* (alternate), C. Scislowicz*, R. Seligman*, P. Vaishampayan, Advisor: Jennifer T. Lum (or her designee)

Committee on Classified Research and Publication Restrictions at JPL (Reports to the President)—D. I. Meiron, Chair; D. Gallagher, R. Murray, T. A. Prince, M. Simons, P. O. Wennberg, J. Zmuidzinas

Computing Advisory Committee (Reports to the Provost and the Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer)—M. Spiropulu, Chair; K. Bhattacharya*, G. K. Chan, J. Chang*, T. Colonius, M. Hari†, G. J. Jensen, V. R. Lambert†, M. Mayalu§, S. E. Patterson*, M. S. Shum, A. F. Thompson, J. Zhang

Committee on Undergraduate Education (Reports to the Provost)—C. A. Weinstein*, Chair; W. Brown*, K. M. Gilmartin*, A. Gupta*, B. Hay, C. Hori, C. Jurca, J. Leadbetter*, A. Lopez, M. Okumura, C. Parker, G. Refael, C. Salinas*, E. Salzman, J. E. Shepherd*, M. Spiropulu, A. J. Weinstein*

Environmental Health and Safety (Reports to the President)—D. A. Tirrell, Chair; K. Bhattacharya, J. W. Cowell*, P. D. Koyzis*, C. Scislowicz*, J. E. Shepherd, M. Steurbaut

Institute Academic Council (IACC)—David A. Tirrell, Chair; D. A. Dougherty, J. P. Grotzinger, F. Harrison, S. L. Mayo, G. Ravichandran, T. F. Rosenbaum, J-L Rosenthal

Institute Administrative Council (IAC)—T. F. Rosenbaum, Chair; D. Bailey, K. Bhattacharya, S. Chabner, J. Chang, J. W. Cowell, D. Dougherty, F. Farina, K. M. Gilmartin, J. P. Grotzinger, K. Hargreaves, F. A. Harrison, L. James, D. Jergovic, P. D. Koyzis, J. Lum, L. Malcom-Piqueux, S. L. Mayo, J. M. McCallin, V. A. Otten, S. E. Patterson, G. Ravichandran, D. C. Rees, S. H. Richland, J-L Rosenthal, R. P. Seligman, J. E. Shepherd, M. Spiropulu, M. Steurbaut, D. A. Tirrell, M. M. Watkins, M. L. Webster, C. A. Weinstein

Institute Art (Reports to the President)—T. Schneider, Chair, J-P Avouac, J. Buchwald, P. Collopy*, T. Davis*, M. Elowitz, K. T. Faber, K. Hargreaves*, D. Kremers, M. Lewis, Z. Mo, P. Perona

President's Diversity Council (Reports to the President through the Provost)—C. Weinstein*, Chair; W. M. Clemons, Jr., A. Emami, F. Harrison, V. J. Orphan, R. Ravichandran, B. Stolz, N. Wey-Gomez, B. Wold

Protection of Human Subjects [fills the role of Caltech's Institutional Review Board—IRB] (Reports to the Vice Provost for Research)—R. Adolphs, Chair; R. A. Andersen, Vice Chair, J. Ensminger, M. Ewens, M. J. Gibson, I. Hildebrandt, L. Lettieri, P. Perona, L. Quenee*, K. Reimer, C. W. Scislowicz*, R. P. Seligman*, J. M. Tyska*, P. Vaishampayan, Advisor: Jennifer T. Lum (or her designee); Observer: G. Fisher-Adams

Radiation Safety (Reports to the Vice President of Administration and Chief Financial Officer)—D. S. Burnett, Chair; B. W. Filippone, Vice Chair: H. Issaian*, W. L. Johnson, A. Kumagai, C. Scislowicz*, S. Shan

SURF (Reports to the Provost)—R. Murray, Chair, G. Blake, M. Bronner, D. Crewell*, K. M. Gilmartin*, M. Gonzalez*,

E. Mantovan, A. Ponce, M. B. Robbins*,
C. Rypisi*, B. Stolz, T. Tisch*

* *ex officio member*

† *representing graduate students*

‡ *representing undergraduate students*

§ *representing postdoctoral scholars*

FACULTY OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES 2018–19

Officers

Chair: M. Spiropulu, 2020

Vice Chair: G. A. Blake, 2020

Secretary: R. M. Murray, 2021

Faculty Board

H. A. Atwater, 2022

J. M. Austin, 2020

K. Batygin, 2022

S. Bordoni, 2020

G. K. Chan, 2020

T. K. Dennison, 2021

M. H. Dickinson, 2021

M. Effros, 2022

C. Jurca, 2020

J. N. Katz, 2020

H. A. Knutson, 2020

J. A. Kornfield, 2021

M. Meister, 2022

F. C. Porter, 2022

D. Ramakrishnan, 2020

G. R. Rossman, 2022

E. Rothenberg, 2021

B. M. Stoltz, 2021

A. Wierman, 2021

Ex Officio:

D. A. Dougherty

K. M. Gilmartin

J. P. Grotzinger

F. A. Harrison

S. L. Mayo

G. Ravichandran

D. C. Rees

T. F. Rosenbaum

J-L. Rosenthal

J. E. Shepherd

D. A. Tirrell

Steering

M. Spiropulu, Chair, 2020

G. A. Blake, Vice Chair, 2020

R. M. Murray, Secretary, 2021

K. Bhattacharya*

T. K. Dennison, 2020

G. R. Rossman, 2020

E. Rothenberg, 2020

B. M. Stoltz, 2020

D. A. Tirrell*

C. A. Weinstein*

A. Wierman, 2020

Academic Freedom and Tenure

C. Jurca, Chair, 2020

J. M. Stock, Vice Chair, 2020

H. A. Lester, 2021

E. Mantovan, 2020

B. J. McKeon, 2021

A. J. Minnich, 2020

Academic Policies

C. S. Parker, Chair, 2021

M. Agranov, 2021

B. Hassibi, 2021

E. Meyerowitz, 2020

A. L. Sessions, 2020

Athletics and Physical Education

T. K. Dennison, Chair, 2022

M. E. Brown, 2022

N. Chun*

J. C. Doyle, 2020

B. W. Filippone, 2020

T. F. Miller, 2021

B. Mitchell*

D. Y. Tsao, 2021

Convocations

W. C. Brown, Chair, 2020

K. M. Gilmartin*

L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, 2021

D. C. Rees*

N-C. Yeh, 2020

Core Curriculum Steering

M. Okumura, Chair, 2021

F. M. Echenique, 2020

M. Flach, 2020

K. M. Gilmartin*

M. L. Hunt, 2021

N. R. Hutzler, 2021

C. Jurca, 2020

C. Salinas*

A. Wierman, 2021

K. G. Zinn, 2022

Curriculum

A. J. Weinstein, Chair, 2022

T. Agapie, 2021

K. M. Gilmartin*

D. I. Meiron, 2020

L. S. Pachter, 2020

E. M. Rains, 2022

C. Salinas*

A. F. Thompson, 2022

Committee on Exchange Programs and Study Abroad (CEPSA)

H. B. Newman, Chair, 2021

J. F. Adkins, 2021

* *ex officio member*

Trustees, Administration, Faculty

T. Agapie, 2021
C. Daraio, 2020
M. Desbrun, 2022
M. D. Dykstra, 2021
I. Peter, 2020
S. R. Quartz, 2022
C. Salinas*
L. B. Stolper*

Foreign Students and Scholars

A. Hoelz, Chair, 2021
Y. Abu-Mostafa, 2021
C. Daraio, 2021
C. Frankenberg, 2022
A. Rangel, 2020
A. G. Siapas, 2020
I. Smith*

Freshman Admissions

J. R. Leadbetter, Chair, 2022
C. F. Camerer, 2022
D. C. Chan, 2020
N. Chun*
G. A. George, 2022
L. Hillenbrand, 2022
N. H. Katz, 2020
J. Kirschvink, 2022
J. A. Kornfield, 2021
K. G. Libbrecht, 2020
S. Shimojo, 2020
P. P. Vaideyanathan, 2021
D. P. Weitekamp, 2021

Graduate Studies

B. Fultz*, Chair
A. D. Ames*
R. W. Clayton*
W. M. Clemons*
A. Faraon*
K. P. Giapis*
N. Gilmore (non-voting)
V. Gradinaru*
B. A. Hay*
L. Hillenbrand*
N. Lapusta*
D. I. Meiron*
M. Meister*
Y. Ni*
T. R. Palfrey*
R. B. Patterson*
A. Rangel*
D. C. Rees*
P. Schroeder*
A. G. Siapas*
B. M. Stoltz*
A. F. Thompson*
T. G. Vidick*
L. Wang*
E. Winfree*
C. Yang*
Y. Yue*

Health

H. A. Lester, Chair, 2022

J. L. Beauchamp, 2022
F. Eberhardt, 2020
K. M. Gilmartin*
S. Golwala, 2021
J. L. Howes*
A. P. Ingersoll, 2022
J. M. McCallin*
B. Mitchell*
D. C. Rees*
J. Y. Tsai*

Institute Programs

J. R. Greer, Chair, 2020
B. Brophy*
J. M. Eiler, 2022
L. C. Hsieh-Wilson, 2022
D. Jergovic*
A. J. Minnich, 2021
L. S. Pachter, 2022

Library

N. Wey-Gomez, Chair, 2022
C. E. Bucholz, 2022
W. A. Goddard, 2022
A. J. Minnich, 2020
H. B. Newman, 2021
L. S. Pachter, 2020

Membership and Bylaws

G. A. Blake, Chair, 2020
K. C. Border, 2022
D. C. Chan, 2022
M. Effros, 2021
R. C. Flagan, 2022
R. M. Murray*
B. P. Wernicke, 2021

Nominating

H. A. Knutson, Chair, 2020
J. F. Alicea, 2020
M. L. Hunt, 2021
C. Jurca, 2020
T. F. Miller, 2020
R. M. Murray*
P. W. Sternberg, 2021

Patents and Relations with Industry

M. L. Roukes, Chair, 2021
R. F. Ismagilov, 2021
S. Mazmanian, 2020
N. A. Pierce, 2020
B. M. Stoltz, 2022
K. J. Vahala, 2020
C. Yang, 2022

Scholarships and Financial Aid

F. Eberhardt, Chair, 2021
G. Blanquart, 2020
N. Chun*
D. Crewell*
K. M. Gilmartin*
J. R. Leadbetter*
C. S. Parker, 2021

**ex officio member*

Student Life and Housing

K. C. Border, Chair, 2021
A. Aravin, 2020
A. H. Barr, 2020
K. M. Gilmartin*
T. N. Mannion (non-voting)
B. Mitchell*
R. B. Patterson, 2021
E. S. Phinney, 2022
D. C. Rees*

**Undergraduate Academic Standards
and Honors**

W. C. Brown, 2022
X. Chen, 2021
M. Desbrun, 2021
K. M. Gilmartin*
J. M. Jackson, 2022
R. B. Patterson, 2021
S. Pellegrino, 2022
C. Salinas*
K. C. Schwab, 2022
Z-G. Wang, 2022

Upperclass Admissions

D. Asimaki, Chair, 2022
B. W. Filippone, 2021
J. A. Jahner, 2022
B. J. McKeon, 2022
C. Salinas*
D. P. Weitekamp, 2022
Y. L. Yung, 2022

**ex officio member*

STAFF OF INSTRUCTION AND RESEARCH

DIVISION OF BIOLOGY AND BIOLOGICAL ENGINEERING

Stephen L. Mayo
William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair

Dianne Newman
Executive Officer for Molecular Biology

Markus Meister
Executive Officer for Neurobiology

Michael Elowitz
*Executive Officer for Biological
Engineering*

Thanos Siapas
*Executive Officer for Computation
and Neural Systems*

Professors Emeriti

John N. Abelson, Ph.D.
George Beadle Professor of Biology

Charles J. Brokaw, Ph.D.
Biology

John J. Hopfield, Ph.D.
*Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of
Chemistry and Biology*

Masakazu Konishi, Ph.D.
Bing Professor of Behavioral Biology

Jean-Paul Revel, Ph.D.
*Albert Billings Ruddock Professor
of Biology*

Melvin I. Simon, Ph.D.
*Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini
Professor of Biological Sciences*

James H. Strauss, Ph.D.
*Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert
Bowles Professor of Biology*

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology,
Neuroscience, and Biology; Allen V. C.
Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership
Chair, Caltech Brain Imaging Center;
Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center*

John M. Allman, Ph.D.
*Frank P. Hixon Professor of
Neurobiology*

Richard A. Andersen, Ph.D.
*James G. Boswell Professor of
Neuroscience; T&C Brain-Machine
Interface Leadership Chair;
Director, T&C Brain-Machine
Interface Center*

David J. Anderson, Ph.D.¹
*Seymour Benzer Professor of
Biology; Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen
Institute for Neuroscience Leadership
Chair; Director, Tianqiao and
Chrissy Chen Institute for
Neuroscience*

Alexei A. Aravin, Ph.D.
Biology,

Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D.
*Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical
Engineering, Bioengineering, and
Biochemistry; Director, Donna and
Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering
Center*

**David Baltimore, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.Phil.h.c., Nobel Laureate**
*Robert Andrews Millikan Professor
of Biology*

Pamela Bjorkman, Ph.D.
David Baltimore Professor of Biology

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.
*Albert Billings Ruddock Professor
of Biology, Director of the Beckman
Institute*

Long Cai, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology

David C. Chan, M.D., Ph.D.
Biology

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
*Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem
Professor of Bioengineering and
Aeronautics*

William G. Dunphy, Ph.D.
Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology

Michael Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
*Biology and Bioengineering;
Executive Officer for Biological
Engineering*

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
*Hans W. Liepmann Professor
of Aeronautics and Bioinspired*

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute

Engineering; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies

Lea Goentoro, Ph.D.
Biology

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.
Neuroscience and Biological Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.
Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Bruce A. Hay, Ph.D.
Biology

Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine

Grant J. Jensen, Ph.D.¹
Biophysics and Biology

Mary B. Kennedy, Ph.D.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology

Henry A. Lester, Ph.D.
Biology

Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.
Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Markus Meister, Ph.D.
Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences; Executive Officer for Neurobiology

Elliot M. Meyerowitz, Ph.D.¹
George W. Beadle Professor of Biology

Richard Murray, Ph.D.
Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems and Bioengineering

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.
Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology;

Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions; Executive Officer for Molecular Biology

Lior S. Pachter, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology, and Physics

Niles A. Pierce, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering

David Prober, Ph.D.
Biology

Lulu Qian, Ph.D.
Bioengineering

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.
Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering

Shinsuke Shimojo, Ph.D.
Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology

Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems; Executive Officer for Computation and Neural Systems

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.
Biology

Paul W. Sternberg, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology

Doris Ying Tsao, Ph.D.¹
Biology; T&C Chen Center for Systems Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Director, T&C Chen Center for Systems Neuroscience

Alexander J. Varshavsky, Ph.D.
Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Cell Biology

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering

Barbara J. Wold, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Molecular Biology

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.
*Thomas G. Myers Professor of
Electrical Engineering,
Bioengineering, and Medical
Engineering*

Magdalena Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*

Kai Zinn, Ph.D.
*Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits
Professor of Biology*

Assistant Professors

Elizabeth J. Hong, Ph.D.
*Clare Boothe Luce Assistant Professor
of Neuroscience*

Yuki Oka, Ph.D.
Biology

Joseph Parker, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Matt Thomson, Ph.D.
*Computational Biology;
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

David Van Valen, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Rebecca M. Voorhees, Ph.D.
*Biology and Biological Engineering;
Investigator, Heritage Medical
Research Institute*

Kaihang Wang, Ph.D.
Biology and Biological Engineering

Senior Research Associate Emeriti

Anne Chomyn, Ph.D.
Ellen G. Strauss, Ph.D.
R. Andrew Cameron, Ph.D.

Lecturers

Justin Bois, Ph.D.
Lindsay Bremner, Ph.D.
Andres Collazo, Ph.D.
Pamela Eversole-Cire, Ph.D.
Eric Hoopfer, Ph.D.
Julie Hoy, Ph.D.
Eugenia Khorosheva, Ph.D.
Sarah MacLean, Ph.D.
Danny Petrusek, M.D., Ph.D.
Carol Chace Tydell, D.V.M

Research Professors

Katalin Fejes Toth, M.D., Ph.D.
David M. Glover, Ph.D.
Akiko Kumagai, Ph.D.
Carlos Lois, M.D., Ph.D.
Isabelle S. Peter Lashgari Faghani,
Ph.D.
Daniel A. Wagenaar, Ph.D.
Mary An-yuan Yui, Ph.D.

Research Assistant Professor

Alina Patke, Ph.D.

Senior Faculty Associate

Alice S. Huang, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar

Andrew P. McMahon

Visiting Associates

Takuya Akashi, Ph.D.
Clare Baker, Ph.D.
Elaine L. Bearer, Ph.D., M.D.
William L. Caton III, M.D.
Tsui-Fen Chou, Ph.D.
Vasileios N. Christopoulos, Ph.D.
Raymond Deshaies, Ph.D.
Jordi Garcia-Ojalvo, Ph.D.
David Glover, Ph.D.
Ingileif Bryndis Hallgrimsdottir, Ph.D.
Elaine Hsiao, Ph.D.
Collin Kieffer, Ph.D.
Brian Lee, M.D., Ph.D.
Carmel Levitan, Ph.D.
Ye Li, Ph.D.
Stephen B. Liggett, M.D.
Charles Liu, M.D., Ph.D.
Adam Mamelak, Ph.D.
Uri Maoz, Ph.D.
John P. McCutcheon, Ph.D.
Eric Mjolsness, Ph.D.
Alina Patke, Ph.D.
Carmie Puckett Robinson, M.D.
Animesh Ray, Ph.D.
Carol W. Readhead, Ph.D.
Ueli Rutishauser, Ph.D.
Mohammad Hassan Abdelrahman
Shehata, Ph.D.
Linda Ann Silveira, Ph.D.
Beth Stadtmueller, Ph.D.

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute

Tsu-Te Judith Su, Ph.D.
Armand R. Tanguay, Ph.D.
Sheila Tobing, Ph.D.
Carlo Urbinati, Ph.D.
Tarciso Velho, Ph.D.
Yuji Wang, Ph.D.
Michael Waterman, Ph.D.
Wei-Li Wu, Ph.D.
Shun-Ichi Yamashita, Ph.D.
Shekufeh Zareian, Ph.D.
Magdalena Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Tyson Aflalo, Ph.D.
Igor Antoshechkin, Ph.D.
Stijn Cassenaer, Ph.D.
Siyu Chen, Ph.D.
Bruce Cohen, Ph.D.
Andres Collazo, Ph.D.
Rochelle A. Diamond, B.A.
Spiros Garbis, Ph.D.
Spencer Kellis, Ph.D.
Ali Khoshnan, Ph.D.
Evgueniy V. Lubenov, Ph.D.
Kaushiki Menon, Ph.D.
Annie Moradian, Ph.D.
Hans-Michael Muller, Ph.D.
Ker-hwa Ou, M.S.
Jost Vielmetter, Ph.D.
Anthony P. West, Jr., Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Sreeram Balasubramanian, Ph.D.
Megan Bergkessel, Ph.D.
Shun Jia Chen, Ph.D.
Fangyuan Ding, Ph.D.
Stephen A. Green, Ph.D.
Daniel Allen Lee, Ph.D.
Simon Cajetan Johannes Neubauer,
Ph.D.
Gil Sharon, Ph.D.
Chun-Shik Shin, Ph.D.
Chanpreet Singh, Ph.D.
Grigory Tikhomirov, Ph.D.
Jennifer Treweek, Ph.D.
Ruth Williams, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Michael Abrams, Ph.D.
Eldad Afik, Ph.D.
Zsuzsa Akos, Ph.D.
David Angeles Albores, Ph.D.
Maria Ashaber, Ph.D.
Amjad Askary, Ph.D.¹

Vineet (Vinny) Augustine, Ph.D.
Stefan Badelt, Ph.D.
Namrata Bali, Ph.D.
Pinglei Bao, Ph.D.
Christopher Barnes, Ph.D.
Luke Bashford, Ph.D.
Amir H. Behbahani, Ph.D.
Brittany Belin, Ph.D.
Nathan M. Belliveau, Ph.D.
Kallol Bera, Ph.D.
Christopher Charles Berger, Ph.D.
David Bjanec, Ph.D.
Mario Blanco, Ph.D.
Máté Borsos, Ph.D.
Adrian Brueckner, Ph.D.
Mark Budde, Ph.D.
Ely C. Buitrago Delgado, Ph.D.
Mengyi Cao, Ph.D.
Stephen Carter, Ph.D.
Yogaditya Chakrabarty, Ph.D.
Chun-Hao Chen, Ph.D.
Zibo Chen, Ph.D.
Joun Hong (Ryan) Cho, Ph.D.
Anjalika Chongtham, Ph.D.
Peter Chovanec, Ph.D.
George Chreifi, Ph.D.
Matthew Q. Clark, Ph.D.
Roman A. Corfas, Ph.D.
Kurt M. Dahlstrom, Ph.D.
Carla De Agostini Verna, Ph.D.
Gilberto Desalvo, Ph.D.
Gregory Donaldson, Ph.D.
Kristina Verena Dylla, Ph.D.
Haruka Ebisu, Ph.D.
Christopher J. Fiorese, Ph.D.
Andrew Flyak, Ph.D.
Nicholas Flytzanis, Ph.D.
Jorge Arturo Gamez de Leon, Ph.D.
Xiaojing Gao, Ph.D.
Cody Geary, Ph.D.
Jase Andrew Gehring, Ph.D.
Ysabel Giraldo, Ph.D.
Nicholas Scott Goeden, Ph.D.
Walter Gabriel Gonzalez, Ph.D.
Alejandro Adrian Granados Castro,
Ph.D.
Leopold N. Green, Ph.D.
Alina-loana Guna, Ph.D.
Hongsun Guo, Ph.D.
Sébastien Hayoz, Ph.D.
Livia Hecke Morais, Ph.D.
Graham Heimberg, Ph.D.
Ulrich Herget, Ph.D.
Yongxi Hu, Ph.D.
Shao-Min Hung, Ph.D.
Erica Hutchins, Ph.D.
Alison Inglis, Ph.D.
Joanna Jachowicz, Ph.D.
Min Jee Jang, Ph.D.
Anat Kahan, Ph.D.
Mohammed Kaplan, Ph.D.
Tomomi Karigo, Ph.D.
Ann Kennedy, Ph.D.

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute

Sheila Kitchen, Ph.D.
Erin Koch, Ph.D.
Theodora Koromila, Ph.D.
Ezgi Kunttas-Tatli, Ph.D.
Michael Lawson, Ph.D.
James Lee, Ph.D.
Katherine J. Leitch, Ph.D.
Lingyun Li, Ph.D.
Shan Li, Ph.D.
Ting Li, Ph.D.¹
Yatang Li, Ph.D.
Yuwei Li, Ph.D.
Lu Liu, Ph.D.
Yuxi Liu, Ph.D.
Francisco Luongo, Ph.D.
Ke Lyu, Ph.D.
Frank Macabenta, Ph.D.
Vishal Maingi, Ph.D.
Megan Martik, Ph.D.
Tara Mastro, Ph.D.
Darcy McRose, Ph.D.
Lauren Ann Metskas, Ph.D.
Erick Moen, Ph.D.
George Mountoufaris, Ph.D.
Brittany D. Needham, Ph.D.
Susan Newcomb, Ph.D.
Hon Man Alex Ng, Ph.D.
Aaron L. Nichols, Ph.D.
William Nicolas, Ph.D.¹
Maria Ninova, Ph.D.
Sumner Norman, Ph.D.
Vasileios Ntranos, Ph.D.
Georg Oberhofer, Ph.D.
Aki Ohdera, Ph.D.
Noah Ollikainen, Ph.D.
Youcef Ouadah, Ph.D.
Ariana Peck, Ph.D.
Nicolas Pelaez Restrepo, Ph.D.
Michael Louis Piacentino, Ph.D.
Tino Pleiner, Ph.D.
Michal Polonsky, Ph.D.
Allan Herman Pool, Ph.D.
Mu Qiao, Ph.D.
Nitzan Razin, Ph.D.
John Elliott Robinson, Ph.D., M.D.
Ivo Ros, Ph.D.
Yuan Ruan, Ph.D.¹
Satya Prakash Rungta, Ph.D.
Sofia Sakellardi, Ph.D.
Luis Oscar Sanchez Guardado, Ph.D.
Dominic Scalise, Ph.D.
Henry L. Schreiber IV, Ph.D.
Catherine Schretter, Ph.D.
Kevin Shan, Ph.D.
Liang She, Ph.D.
Pei Yin Shih, Ph.D.
Boyoung Shin, Ph.D.
Kyobi Skutt-Kakaria, Ph.D.
Tianqi Song, Ph.D.
Melanie A. Spero, Ph.D.
Argyrios Stefanos Stagkourakis,
Ph.D.
Vincent Andrew Stepanik, Ph.D.
Jingjing Sun, Ph.D.

Sai Sun, Ph.D.
Calle Valentine Svensson, Ph.D.
Akshay Tambe, Ph.D.
Qing Tang, Ph.D.
Carsten Tischbirek, Ph.D.
Huy Ngoc Steven Tran, Ph.D.
Jonathan Exiquio Valencia, Ph.D.
Chelsey VanDrisse, Ph.D.
Amit Vinograd, Ph.D.
Bo Wang, Ph.D.
Han Wang, Ph.D.
Yuhang (Steven) Wang, Ph.D.
Brandon Weissbourd, Ph.D.¹
Joseph Wekselblatt, Ph.D.
Jin Xu, Ph.D.
Shuwa Xu, Ph.D.
Takako Yamamoto (Ichiki), D.D.S.,
Ph.D.
Qing Yao, Ph.D.
Hanako, Yashiro, Ph.D.
An Zhang, Ph.D.
Carey Zhang, Ph.D.
Rong Wei Zhang, Ph.D.
Yandong Zhang, Ph.D.
Wei Zhao, Ph.D.
Yuan Zhao, Ph.D.

Visitors

Libera Berghella, Ph.D.
Ailin Buzzi, Ph.D.
Andrea Cerase, Ph.D.
Andrew Cox, Ph.D.
Constantine Evans, Ph.D.
Kirsten Frieda, Ph.D.
Danielle Grotjahn, Ph.D.
Jan Kaminski, Ph.D.
Alexei Kotov, Ph.D.
Anton Kuzmenko, Ph.D.
Davide Mariani, Ph.D.
Jasna Markovac, Ph.D.
Michael Marks, Ph.D.
John Brian McManus, Ph.D.
Alex Nisthal, Ph.D.
Barry Olafson, Ph.D.
David J. Sherman, Ph.D.
Amol V. Shivange, Ph.D.
Berna Sozen, Ph.D.
Noelle Stiles, Ph.D.
Takashi Suegami, Ph.D.
Wei Yuan Yang, Ph.D.

DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY AND CHEMICAL ENGINEERING

Dennis Dougherty
Norman Davidson Leadership Chair

John F. Brady
*Executive Officer for
Chemical Engineering*

Sarah Reisman
Executive Officer for Chemistry

Shu-ou Shan
*Executive Officer for Biochemistry and
Molecular Biophysics*

Professors Emeriti

Fred C. Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of
Chemistry*

John D. Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor and
Professor of Chemistry*

John E. Bercaw, Ph.D.
Centennial Professor of Chemistry

Sunney I. Chan, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Biophysical Chemistry*

George R. Gavalas, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Vincent McKoy, Ph.D.
Theoretical Chemistry

Professors

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.
Chemistry

**Frances H. Arnold, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate**
*Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical
Engineering, Bioengineering, and
Biochemistry, Director of the Donna
and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineer-
ing Center*

**Jacqueline K. Barton, Ph.D.,
D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c.** John G. Kirkwood
*and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of
Chemistry*

Jesse L. Beauchamp, Ph.D.
*Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry*

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
*Cosmochemistry and Planetary
Sciences and Chemistry*

John F. Brady, Ph.D.
*Chevron Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Mechanical
Engineering, Executive Officer for
Chemical Engineering*

Judith L. Campbell, Ph.D.
Chemistry and Biology

Garnet K. Chan, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry

William C. Clemons, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Mark E. Davis, Ph.D.
*Warren and Katharine Schlinger
Professor of Chemical Engineering*

Peter B. Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Bren Professor of Chemistry

Dennis A. Dougherty, Ph.D.
*George Grant Hoag Professor of
Chemistry; Norman Davidson
Leadership; Chair, Division of
Chemistry and Chemical Engineering*

Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum-William
H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Gregory C. Fu, Ph.D.
Altair Professor of Chemistry

Konstantinos P. Giapis, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

William A. Goddard III, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor
of Chemistry, Materials Science, and
Applied Physics*

**Harry B. Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Lau-
rea h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.L.h.c.**
*Arnold O. Beckman Professor of
Chemistry and Founding Director of
the Beckman Institute*

**Robert H. Grubbs, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate**
*Victor and Elizabeth Atkins
Professor of Chemistry*

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.¹
Chemistry

Linda C. Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.
Chemistry

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute

Rustem F. Ismagilov, Ph.D.
Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine

Julia Kornfield
Chemical Engineering

Nathan S. Lewis, Ph.D.
George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry

Rudolph A. Marcus, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c., Nobel Laureate
John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry

Stephen L. Mayo, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry, William K. Bowles Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering

Thomas F. Miller III, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.
Chemical Physics

Carl S. Parker, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Jonas C. Peters, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Chemistry, Director of the Resnick Sustainability Institute

Douglas C. Rees, Ph.D.¹
Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry, Dean of Graduate Studies

Sarah E. Reisman, Ph.D.
Chemistry, Executive Officer for Chemistry

John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Louis E. Nohl Professor and Professor of Chemical Engineering

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.
Chemistry, Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biology

Mikhail G. Shapiro, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering, Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

Brian M. Stoltz, Ph.D.
Chemistry

David A. Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Ross McCollum–William H. Corcoran Professor and Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, Provost

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.
Lawrence A. Hanson Jr. Professor of Chemical Engineering

Daniel P. Weitekamp, Ph.D.
Chemical Physics

Assistant Professors

Scott K. Cushing, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Ryan G. Hadt, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Alison E. Ondrus, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Maxwell J. Robb, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Kimberly A. See, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Lu Wei, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Lecturers

Kathryn Bikle, M.A.
Chemistry

Nathan Dalleska, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jeffrey Mendez, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Corey Reeves, PhD,
Chemistry

Michael Takase, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Scott Virgil, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Michael Vivic, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Jay Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Faculty Associates

Jay A. Labinger, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Visiting Associates

Qi An, Ph.D.
Materials Engineering

Won-chaeh Choe, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Siddharth Dasgupta, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Alessandro Fortunelli, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Zeev Gross, Ph.D.
Chemistry

James B. Howard, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Paul La Porte, Ph. D.
Biology

Darrin Lee, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Zhengju Lian, Ph.D.
Physics

Karol Makuch, Ph.D.
Physics

Gary Menary, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

Robert Tanner, Ph.D.
Chemical Engineering

Stephen Wallace, Ph.D.
Organic Chemistry

Xin Wen, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Xianqian Wu, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

Shaocai Yu, Ph.D.
Atmospheric Science

Members of the Beckman Institute

Bruce S. Brunshwig, Ph.D.
Jay R. Winkler, Ph.D.

Members of the Professional Staff

Suresha Gupta, M.S.
Chemical Engineering

Lawrence R. Henling, M.S.
Chemistry

Sonjong Hwang, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jay Labinger
Chemistry

Boris Merinov, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mona Shahgholi, Ph.D.
Chemistry

David Vander Velde, Ph.D
Chemistry

Senior Postdoctoral Scholar

Christopher Bley, Ph.D.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Stavros Amanatidis, Ph.D.
Soumitra Athavale, Ph.D.
Joshua Baccile, Ph.D.
Susanne Baeher, Ph.D.
Gwendolyn Bailey, Ph.D.
Renata Balgley, Ph.D.
Avinoam Bar Zion, Ph.D.
Suzanne Batiste, Ph.D.
Antoinette Blom, Ph.D.
Marco Brandstaetter, Ph.D.
Trixia Buscagan, Ph.D.
Miguel Caban-Acevedo, Ph.D.
Caiyou Chen, Ph.D.
Tzu-Ling Chen, Ph.D.
Yu-Shiuan Cheng, Ph.D.
Hyun Ju Cho, Ph.D.
Cooper Citek, Ph.D.
Markus Dick, Ph.D.
Noah Dunham, Ph.D.
Alec Follmer, Ph.D.
Pablo Garrido Barros, Ph.D.
Lauren Grant, Ph.D.
Anna Gres, Ph.D.
Arpit Gupta, Ph.D.
Liebniz Hang, Ph.D.
Reza Haghshenas, Ph.D.
Samuel Ho, Ph.D.
Xiaoran Hu, Ph.D.
Bo-Shun Huang, Ph.D.
Huiqian Huang, Ph.D.
Tamara Husch, Ph.D.
Zhijun Jia, Ph.D.
Si Hyung Jin, Ph.D.
Amelie Joffrin, Ph.D.
Sek-Bik Jennifer Kan, Ph.D.
Jong Hun Kang, Ph.D.
Nirit Kantor Uriel, Ph.D.
Kevin Kempfer, Ph.D.
Eugenia Khorosheva, Ph.D.
Patrycja Kielb, Ph.D.
Dainius Kilda, Ph.D.
Jeong Hoon Ko, Ph.D.
Mark Kozlowski, Ph.D.

Alexis Kurmis, Ph.D.
Soonho Kwon, Ph.D.
Carolyn Ladd, Ph.D.
Anupama Lakshmanan, Ph.D.
Henrik Larsson, Ph.D.
Joanne Yee Jin Lau, Ph.D.
Christopher Lavoie, Ph.D.
Heejun Lee, Ph.D.
Jae Ho Lee, Ph.D.
Benjamin Levin, Ph.D.
Meng Lin, Ph.D.
Hanzhe Liu, Ph.D.
Xiaoyu, Liu, Ph.D.
Yumeng Liu, Ph.D.
Zhen Liu, Ph.D.
Trevor Lohrey, Ph. D.
Jiaozhi Lu, Ph.D.
Marcella Lusardi, Ph.D.
Amirhossein Mafi, Ph.D.
Ioan Bogdan Magdau, Ph.D.
Stewart Mallory, Ph.D.
Andrew Martinolich, Ph.D.
David Miller, Ph.D.
George Mobbs, Ph.D.
Octavio Mondragon Palomino, Ph.D.
Socrates Munoz, Ph.D.
Stephen Munoz, Ph.D.
Adela Nano, Ph.D.
Primali Navaratne, Ph.D.
Robynne Neff, Ph.D.
Si Nie, Ph.D.
Nitin Jalindar Pawar, Ph.D.
Nicholas Porter, Ph.D.
Buddhi Pushpawela, Ph.D.
Chenxi Qian, Ph.D.
Claire Rabut, Ph.D.
Ushnish Ray, Ph.D.
Saleh Riahi Samani, Ph.D.
Nadia Riera Faraone, Ph.D.
Justin Rolando, Ph.D.
Michael Rombola, Ph.D.
Jorge Alonso Rosas Hernandez,
Ph.D.
Dipanjan Samanta, Ph.D.
Nathan Schoepp, Ph.D.
Henry Schurkus, Ph.D.
Carl Sedgeman, Ph.D.
Naima G. Sharaf, Ph.D.
Manar Shoshani, Ph.D.
Philip Shushkov, Ph.D.
Alexander Rigel Siegel, Ph.D.
Seunghyun Sim, Ph.D.
Burton Simpson, Ph.D.
Chang Yun Son, Ph.D.
Jerzy Olgierd Szablowski, Ph.D.
Arnaud Thevenon, Ph.D.
Aye Thinn, Ph.D.
Annelise Thompson, Ph.D.
Jianchun Wang, Ph.D.
Lei Wang, Ph.D.
Zhaobin Wang, Ph.D.
Rebecca Warmack, Ph.D.
Alec White, Ph.D.
William Wolf, Ph.D.

Yan Xu, Ph.D.
Yang Yang, Ph.D.
Zepeng Yang, Ph.D.
Yuxing Yao, Ph.D.
Sangjin Yoo, Ph.D.
Ki Young Yoon, Ph.D.
Hyun Gi Yun, Ph.D.
Xinglong Zhang, Ph.D.
Tianyu Zhu, Ph.D.

Visitors

Carmela Borriello
Chemical Engineering

Wei-Chen Chen, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Klaas Gunst, Ph.D.
Engineering Physics

Bryan Hunter, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Geun Jho Lim, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Ricardo Matute, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Ryan McCarty, Ph.D.
Geological Sciences

Ahmad Omar
Chemical Engineering

Artem Pulkin
Chemical Engineering

Shunsuke Sato, Ph.D.
Environmental Science

Valerie Scott, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Karn Sorasaenee, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Eric Stemp, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Jau Huei Tang, Ph.D.
Physics

Andrew Udit, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Mitsutaro Umehara, Ph.D.
Engineering

Matthew Welborn
Chemistry

Moon Young Yang, Ph.D.
Applied Science

Yun Yen, Ph.D.
Biology

Keiko Yokoyama, Ph.D.
Biochemistry

Changjun Yu, Ph.D.
Chemistry

Ted Yu, Ph.D.
Materials Science

DIVISION OF ENGINEERING AND APPLIED SCIENCE

Guruswami Ravichandran
Otis Booth Leadership Chair

Christopher M. Umans
EAS Division Deputy Chair

José E. Andrade
*Cecil and Sally Drinkward Leadership
Chair, Executive Officer for Mechanical
and Civil Engineering*

Azita Emami
*Executive Officer for Electrical
Engineering*

Morteza Gharib
*Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, Center
for Autonomous Systems and
Engineering, Director, Graduate
Aerospace Laboratories*

Oskar J. Painter
*Executive Officer for Applied Physics
and Materials Science*

Yu-Chong Tai
*Andrew and Peggy Cherng Medical
Engineering Leadership Chair,
Executive Officer for Medical
Engineering*

Paul O. Wennberg
*Executive Officer for Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Adam C. Wierman
*Executive Officer for Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Professors Emeriti

Allan J. Acosta, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

James L. Beck, Ph.D.
*George W. Housner Professor of
Engineering and Applied Science*

Christopher E. Brennen, D.Phil.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering*

William B. Bridges, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering

Norman H. Brooks, Ph.D.
*James Irvine Professor of
Environmental and Civil Engineering*

K. Mani Chandy, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of Computer
Science*

Donald S. Cohen, Ph.D.
*Charles Lee Powell Professor of
Applied Mathematics*

Noel R. Corngold, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

Fred E. C. Culick, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering
and Professor of Jet Propulsion*

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics
and Applied Physics*

Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Planetary
Science*

**Thomas E. Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c.,
D.h.c.**
*Electrical Engineering and Applied
Physics*

David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching
and Service Professor and Professor of
Physics and Applied Physics*

Roy W. Gould, Ph.D.
Simon Ramo Professor of Engineering

John F. Hall, Ph.D.
Civil Engineering

Hans G. Hornung, Ph.D., D.h.c.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics*

Wilfred D. Iwan, Ph.D.
Applied Mechanics

Paul C. Jennings, Ph.D.
*Civil Engineering and Applied
Mechanics*

William L. Johnson, Ph.D.
*Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor
of Engineering and Applied Science*

Wolfgang G. Knauss, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics*

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*

E. John List, Ph.D.
Environmental Engineering Science

Alain J. Martin, Ing.
Computer Science

Carver A. Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.
Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science

James J. Morgan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Environmental Engineering Science

Marc-Aurele Nicolet, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics

David B. Rutledge, Ph.D.
Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Engineering

Theodore Y. Wu, Ph.D.
Engineering Science

Professors

Yaser S. Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Computer Science

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
Smits Family Professor of Geochemistry and Global Environmental Science

Aaron D. Ames, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering and Control and Dynamical Systems

Animashree Anandkumar, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

José E. Andrade, Ph.D.
George W. Housner Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering

Domniki Asimaki, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Harry A. Atwater, Ph.D.
Howard Hughes Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science, JCAP Director

Joanna M. Austin, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D.
Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology and Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Alan H. Barr, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Paul M. Bellan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.
Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of

Mechanics and Materials Science, Vice Provost

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

John F. Brady, Ph.D.
Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering

Jehoshua Bruck, Ph.D.
Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Computation and Neural Systems and Electrical Engineering

Oscar P. Bruno, Ph.D.
Applied and Computational Mathematics

Joel W. Burdick, Ph.D.
Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering, JPL Research Scientist

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering

Soon-Jo Chung, Sc.D.
Bren Professor of Aerospace; JPL Research Scientist

Timothy E. Colonius, Ph.D.
Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Mechanical Engineering

John O. Dabiri, Ph.D.
Centennial Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics

Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D.
Carl F Braun Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Michael H. Dickinson, Ph.D.
Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering and Aeronautics

Paul E. Dimotakis, Ph.D.
John K. Northrop Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Applied Physics

John C. Doyle, Ph.D.
Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering

Michelle Effros, Ph.D.
*George Van Osdol Professor of
Electrical Engineering*

Michael B. Elowitz, Ph.D.¹
*Biology and Bioengineering, HHMI
Investigator*

Azita Emami, Ph.D.
*Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor
of Electrical Engineering and Medical
Engineering, HMRI Investigator*

Katherine T. Faber, Ph.D.
*Simon Ramo Professor of Materials
Science*

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics and Electrical Engi-
neering*

Richard C. Flagan, Ph.D.
*Irma and Ross McCollum-William H.
Corcoran Professor of Chemical
Engineering and Environmental
Science and Engineering*

Brent T. Fultz, Ph.D.
*Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr.,
Professor of Materials Science and
Applied Physics*

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.
*Hans W. Liepmann Professor of
Aeronautics and Bioinspired
Engineering, Director, Center for
Autonomous Systems and
Technologies*

William A. Goddard, Ph.D.
*Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of
Chemistry, Materials Science,
and Applied Physics*

Julia R. Greer, Ph.D.
*Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor
of Materials Science, Mechanics, and
Medical Engineering*

Ali Hajimiri, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Electrical
Engineering and Medical Engineering,
Co-Director, Space-Based Solar
Power Project*

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.
*Mose and Lillian S. Bohn Professor of
Electrical Engineering and Computing
and Mathematical Sciences*

Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology

Michael R. Hoffmann, Ph.D.
*John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of
Environmental Science*

Yizhao Thomas Hou, Ph.D.
*Charles Lee Powell Professor of
Applied and Computational
Mathematics*

Melany L. Hunt, Ph.D.
*Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of
Mechanical Engineering*

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
*Mechanical Engineering and
Geophysics*

Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology

Steven H. Low, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Computer
Science and Electrical Engineering*

Beverley J. McKeon, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics*

Daniel I. Meiron, Sc.D.
*Fletcher Jones Professor of
Aeronautics and Applied and
Computational Mathematics*

Austin J. Minnich, Ph.D.
*Mechanical Engineering and Applied
Physics*

Richard M. Murray, Ph.D.
*Thomas E. and Doris Everhart
Professor of Control and Dynamical
Systems and Bioengineering*

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
*Frank and Ora Lee Marble
Professor of Aeronautics and
Mechanical Engineering*

Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.
*Applied and Computational
Mathematics and Control and
Dynamical Systems*

Lior S. Pachter, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Computational
Biology and Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.
*John G Braun Professor of Applied
Physics and Physics, Fletcher Jones
Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli
Nanoscience Institute*

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.
*Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of
Aerospace and Civil Engineering,
Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power
Project, JPL Senior Research Scientist*

Pietro Perona, D.Eng., Ph.D.
*Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical
Engineering*

¹ Joint appointment with Howard Hughes Medical Institute

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
*Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of
Biophysics, Biology and Physics*

Niles A. Pierce, D.Phil.
*Applied and Computational
Mathematics and Bioengineering*

Dale I. Pullin, Ph.D.
*Robert H. Goddard Professor of
Aeronautics*

**Guruswami Ravichandran, Ph.D.,
D.h.c.**
*John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of
Aerospace and Mechanical
Engineering*

Ares J. Rosakis, Ph.D.
*Theodore von Kármán Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering*

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics,
Applied Physics, and Bioengineering*

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
*Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical
Engineering, Applied Physics, and
Physics*

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.
*Theodore Y. Wu Professor of
Environmental Science and
Engineering, JPL Senior Research
Scientist*

Peter Schröder, Ph.D.
*Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of
Computer Science and Applied and
Computational Mathematics*

Leonard J. Schulman, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Keith C. Schwab, Ph.D.
Applied Physics

John H. Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*Louis E. Nohi Professor of Chemical
Engineering*

Joseph E. Shepherd, Ph.D.
*C. L. "Kelly" Johnson Professor of
Aeronautics and Mechanical
Engineering, Allen V. C. Davis and
Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair,
Student Affairs, Vice President for
Student Affairs*

Athanassios G. Siapas, Ph.D.
Computation and Neural Systems

Andrew M. Stuart, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.
*Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical
Engineering and Medical Engineering*

Sandra M. Troian, Ph.D.
*Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and
Mechanical Engineering*

Joel A. Tropp, Ph.D.
*Steele Family Professor of Applied and
Computational Mathematics*

Christopher M. Umans, Ph.D.
Computer Science

Kerry J. Vahala, Ph.D.
*Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of
Information Science and Technology
and Applied Physics*

P. P. Vaidyanathan, Ph.D.
*Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of
Electrical Engineering*

Thomas G. Vidick, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Lihong Wang, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Medical Engineering
and Electrical Engineering*

Michael M. Watkins, Ph.D.
*Aerospace and Geophysics,
Vice President and Director of the
Jet Propulsion Laboratory*

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
*R. Stanton Avery Professor of
Atmospheric Chemistry and
Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Adam C. Wierman, Ph.D.
*Computing and Mathematical
Sciences, Director, Information
Science and Technology*

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.
*Computer Science, Computation and
Neural Systems, and Bioengineering*

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.
*Thomas G. Myers Professor of
Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering
and Medical Engineering*

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.
*Martin and Eileen Summerfield
Professor of Applied Physics and
Electrical Engineering*

Assistant Professors

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Katherine L. Bouman, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Wei Gao, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering

Alireza Marandi, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics

Stevan Nadj-Perge, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Instructors

Franca Hoffmann, Ph.D.

von Kármán Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Bamdad Hosseini, Ph.D.

von Kármán Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Donald Pinkston III, B.S.

Schmidt Software Academy Instructor

Lecturers

Channing Ahn, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Rodney L. Anderson, Ph.D.*

Aerospace

Adam Blank, M.S.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Erin R. Burkett, Ph.D.*

Engineering

Stefano Campagnola, Ph.D.*

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Glen A. George, M.S.

Electrical Engineering

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.

Applied Physics and Materials Science

Kristina Hogstrom, Ph.D.*

Aerospace

Gerard J. Holzmann, Ph.D.*

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Cassandra V. Horii, Ph.D.

Engineering

Robyn M. Javier, Ph.D.

Engineering

Andrew T. Klesh, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Boon Lim, Ph.D.*

Aerospace

Martin W. Lo, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Michael Mello, Ph.D.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Richard Ohanian, M.S.

Electrical Engineering

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Donald Pinkston III, B.S.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

James E. Polk, Ph.D.

Aerospace

Trity Pourbahrami, M.S.W.*

Engineering

Claire C. Ralph, M.S.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Chris Roh, Ph.D.*

Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Douglas L. Smith, B.S.*

Engineering

John P. Van Deusen, B.S.

Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Michael C. Vanier, Ph.D.

Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jakob J. Van Zyl, Ph.D.

Electrical Engineering

Lilien N. Voong, Ph.D.*

Engineering

Jennifer Weaver, Ph.D.

Engineering

Nathan M. Wilson, Ph.D.*
Engineering

Konstantin M. Zuev, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

**In residence 2018-19*

Research Professors

Monica D. Kohler, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Hillary Mushkin, MFA
Art and Design

Paul W. K. Rothmund, Ph.D.
Bioengineering, Computing & Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems

Senior Faculty Associate

Jakob J. Van Zyl, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering and Aerospace

Moore Distinguished Scholar

H. Vincent Poor, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Visiting Professors

Volnei Pedroni, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Gregoire S. Winckelmans
Clark B. Millikan Visiting Professor of Aerospace

Visiting Associates

Daniel Arthur, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Josette Bellan, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Xiangjie Bo, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Amy Braverman, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

James B. Breckinridge, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Alaina Brinley, M.D., Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Wan Cheng, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Hyuck Choo, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

R. Dale Conner, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Yunrong Dai, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Artur Davoyan, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Marios D. Demetriou, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Robert A. Desharnais, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

M. Houman Fekrazad, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Yuman Fong, M.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Katsuyoshi Fukiba, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Emmanuel Gdoutsos, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Ashwin Gopinath, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Jonathan Grandidier, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Douglas C. Hofmann, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Philip Hon, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Tzung K. Hsiai, Ph.D, M.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Se-Jong Kahng, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Karanjit Kalsi, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Dennis M. Kochmann, Dr.-Ing.
Aerospace

Scott Mark Lewis, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Chen Li, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Rengui Li, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alexis C. Livanos, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Joerg Loeffler, Dr. sc. nat.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Douglas G. MacMartin, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Sami F. Masri, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Hossein Mosallaei, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Gunter Niemeyer, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Ralph Nuzzo, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Leora Peltz, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Peter A. Petillo, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Danny Petrasek, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Kenneth A. Pickar, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Hendrik Postma, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Aditya Rajagopal, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Alton D. Romig, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Phoebus Rosakis, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Rebecca Saive, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Konrad H. Samwer, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Daniel Scharf, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Peter C. Sercel, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Constantine Sideris, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Mark Stalzer, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Shervin Taghavi Larigani, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Feifei Tan, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Benjamin T. Vest, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Lincoln A. Wallen, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Xiluan Wang, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Pin Chieh Wu, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Tong Wu, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Lifeng Yin, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Members of the Professional Staff

Xenia Amashukeli, Ph.D.
Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis

Nathan F. Dalleska, Ph.D.
Global Environmental Center

Guy A. DeRose, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alireza Ghaffari, M.S.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Joel A. Haber, Ph.D.
Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis

Michael Hucka, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Christos T. Santis, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Chengxiang Xiang, Ph.D.
Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Mohamadreza Ahmadi, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Spencer Bryngelson, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Mohammed Reza M. Hashemi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Georgios Rigas, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Christopher Thachuk, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Postdoctoral Scholars

Dvin Artashes Boghos Adalian, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Muhammad Arslan Ahmed, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Fatemeh Akbar, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Hyun Ji Bae, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Ruobing Bai, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Wenyu Bai, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Joong Hwan Bang, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Chengying Bao, Ph.D.
*Resnick Sustainability Institute
Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied
Physics and Materials Science*

Pathikrit Basu, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Baptiste Blochet, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Luca Bonanomi, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Stella Brach, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Philip Camayd-Munoz, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Rui Cao, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Vincenzo Capuano, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Paolo Celli, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Chi Shing Chan, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Pratik Chaudhari, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Yulu L Chen, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Yuxiao Chen, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Yuxin Chen, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Zhongtao Cheng, Ph.D.
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering

Luca Dal Zilio, Ph.D.
*Cecil and Sally Drinkward
Postdoctoral Scholar in Mechanical
and Civil Engineering*

Benedikt Leon Dorschner, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Joseph DuChene, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Elnaz Seylabi Esmaeilzadeh, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Pilar Gonzalez Espinet, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Anthony Thomas Fragoso, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Shiyuan Gao, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Alfredo Inigo Garbuno, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Alexandru Gheorghiu, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Swarnava Ghosh, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Meir Yoel Grajower, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Armanj Hasanyan, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Bamdad Hosseini, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

Wolfgang Hoenic, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Saman Jahani, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Wilfried Jahn, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Ali Kazemi Jahromi, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

- Siddharth Jain, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Byoung-Jin Jeon, Ph.D.**
Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Taeyoon Jeon, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Pankaj Kumar Jha, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Joseph Cong Jing, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Mahmoud Kalae, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Anjul Khadria, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Bohoon Kim, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Kyunam Kim, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Tae Hyun Kim, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Tae Woo Kim, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Avinash Kumar, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Angeliki Laskari, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Jing Li, Ph.D.**
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Lei Li, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Yang Li, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Jonghun Lim, Ph.D.**
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Anqi Liu Ph.D.**
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Burigede Liu, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Kai Liu, Ph.D.**
Environmental Science and Engineering
- Ke Liu, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Quanying Liu, Ph.D.**
James Boswell Postdoctoral Scholar in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
- Yuan Luo, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Oisin Mac Aodha, Ph.D.**
Electrical Engineering
- Manav Manav, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Siavash Khosh Sokhan Monfared, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Krithika Manohar, Ph.D.**
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Michaelle Mayalu, Ph.D.**
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Kami Mohammadi, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Shuai Na, Ph.D.**
Cherng Department of Medical Engineering
- Anand V Natarajan, Ph.D.**
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Lars Petter Nilsson, Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Seyed Mohammad Mirhosseini Niri, Ph.D.**
KNI Postdoctoral Scholar in Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Ambuj Pandey, Ph.D.**
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Jagabandhu Paul, Ph.D.**
Computing & Mathematical Sciences
- Hossein Salahshoor Pirsoltan, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Yunliang Qi, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Suraj Muthiramalil Ravindran, Ph.D.**
Aerospace
- Hechen Ren, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Daniel Riedel, Ph.D.**
Applied Physics and Materials Science
- Mauro Rodriguez Jr., Ph.D.**
Mechanical and Civil Engineering
- Rebeca Magnolia Torrente Rodriguez, Ph.D.**

*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Eleftheria Roumeli, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Korhan Sahin, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Sahil Shah, Ph.D.
Electrical Engineering

Junhui Shi, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Alp Sipahigil, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Jaimie Marie Stewart, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences

Xingsheng Sun, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Shih Hao Tseng, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences

Melike Sirlanci Tuysuzoglu, Ph.D.
Computing & Mathematical Sciences

Nina Vaidya, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Ben Lee Volk, Ph.D.
*Wally Baer and Jeri Weiss Postdoctoral
Scholar in Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*

Cong Wang, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Peng Wang, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Yifan Wang, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

Xiaoming Wei, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Yuchen Wei, Ph.D.
Aerospace

Jiamiao Yang, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Yin Tao, Ph.D.
Computing and Mathematical Sciences

You Yu, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Yanyu Zhao, Ph.D.
*Cherng Department of Medical
Engineering*

Jinjian Zhou, Ph.D.
Applied Physics and Materials Science

Zhun Zhou, Ph.D.
Mechanical and Civil Engineering

DIVISION OF GEOLOGICAL AND PLANETARY SCIENCES

John P. Grotzinger
*Ted and Ginger Jenkins
Leadership Chair*

Andrew F. Thompson
Divisional Academic Officer

Michael C. Gurnis
Director, Seismological Laboratory

Paul O. Wennberg, Director
*Linde Center for Global Environmental
Science*

Professors Emeriti

Arden L. Albee, Ph.D.
Geology and Planetary Science

Clarence R. Allen, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics

Donald S. Burnett, Ph.D.
Nuclear Geochemistry

Charles Elachi, Ph.D.
*Electrical Engineering and Planetary
Science*

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astrophysics and Planetary Physics*

Donald V. Helmberger, Ph.D.
*Smits Family Professor of
Geophysics*

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.
*John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor
of Geophysics*

Duane O. Muhleman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Jason B. Saleeby, Ph.D.
Geology

Leon T. Silver, Ph.D.
*W. M. Keck Foundation Professor for
Resource Geology*

Hugh P. Taylor Jr., Ph.D.
Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology

Peter J. Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Geology

Professors

Jess F. Adkins, Ph.D.
*Smits Family Professor of Geochemis-
try and Global Environmental Science*

Jean-Paul Ampuero Saenz, Ph.D.
Seismology

Paul D. Asimow, Ph.D.
*Eleanor and John R. McMillan Profes-
sor of Geology and Geochemistry*

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Doctorat
*Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology
and Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Geoffrey A. Blake, Ph.D.
*Cosmochemistry and Planetary
Science and Chemistry*

Simona Bordini, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Michael E. Brown, Ph.D.
*Richard and Barbara Rosenberg
Professor of Planetary Astronomy*

Robert W. Clayton, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Bethany L. Ehlmann, Ph.D.
*Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion
Laboratory Research Scientist*

John M. Eiler, Ph.D.
*Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology
and Geochemistry*

Kenneth A. Farley, Ph.D.
*W. M. Keck Foundation Professor of
Geochemistry*

Woodward W. Fischer, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Christian Frankenberg, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and Engi-
neering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory
Research Scientist*

John P. Grotzinger, Ph.D.
Fletcher Jones Professor of Geology

Michael C. Gurnis, Ph.D.
*John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor
of Geophysics*

Thomas H. Heaton, Ph.D.
Engineering Seismology

Andrew P. Ingersoll, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Jennifer M. Jackson, Ph.D.
Mineral Physics

Joseph L. Kirschvink, Ph.D.
Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology

Heather A. Knutson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
George Ellery Hale Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories

Michael P. Lamb, Ph.D.
Geology

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.
Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics

Jared R. Leadbetter, Ph.D.
Environmental Microbiology

Dianne K. Newman, Ph.D.
Gordon H. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology

Victoria Orphan, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology

George R. Rossman, Ph.D.
Professor of Mineralogy

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.
Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; JPL Senior Research Scientist

Alex L. Sessions, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Mark Simons, Ph.D.
John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Geophysics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist

David J. Stevenson, Ph.D.
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Planetary Science

Joann M. Stock, Ph.D.
Geology and Geophysics

Edward M. Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
William E. Leonhard Professor of Geology

Andrew F. Thompson, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Michael M. Watkins, Ph.D.
Aerospace and Geophysics; Director of JPL

Paul O. Wennberg, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering

Brian P. Wernicke, Ph.D.
Chandler Family Professor of Geology

Yuk L. Yung, Ph.D.
Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist

Assistant Professors

Claire Bucholz, Ph.D.
Geology

Jörn Callies, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Katherine de Kleer, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Zachary Ross, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Francois Tissot, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Lecturers

Nathan Dalleska
Environmental Science and Engineering

Research Professor

Egill Hauksson, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Visiting Associates

Piyush Agram, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Oded Aharonson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Elizabeth Cochran, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Abigail Fraeman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Matthew Golombek, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Robert W. Graves, Ph.D.
Geophysics

John M. Harris, Ph.D.
Geology

Renyu Hu, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Yunxia Huang, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Kenneth W. Hudnut, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Lucile M. Jones, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Patrice Klein, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Fan-Chi Lin, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Junjie Liu, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Yang Liu, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Simone Marras, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Daniel J. McCleese, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science & Engineering
instead of Planetary Science*

Charles Miller, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Paul Nerenberg, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Dimitri A. Papanastassiou, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Ali Pourmand, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Paul Rosen, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Stanley P. Sander, Ph.D.
*Planetary Science and Environmental
Engineering Science*

Mark Swain, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Joao Teixeira, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Geoffrey Toon, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Victor Tsai, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Joan Valentine, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Paulo Vasconcelos, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Duane Waliser, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Kenneth Williford, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Yufei Xi, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Members of the Professional Staff

Michael B. Baker, Ph.D.
Geology

John R. Beckett, Ph.D.
Geology

Yunbin Guan, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Chi Ma, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Sally Newman, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Postdoctoral Scholars

Stuart Bartlett, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Flavien Beaud, Ph.D.
Geology

Juliette Becker, Ph.D.
*Heising Simons Pegasi b Postdoctoral
Scholar in Planetary Science*

Melanie Bieli, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Ilya Bobrovskiy, Ph.D.
*Texaco Prize Postdoctoral Scholar in
Geobiology*

Quentin Brissaud, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Johannes Buchen, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Gerrit Budde, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Benjamin Cardenas, Ph.D.
Geology

Christine Chen, Ph.D.
*O.K. Earl Prize Postdoctoral Scholar
in Geology*

Sang Chen, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Yair Cohen, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Antoine Cremiere, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Fei Dai, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Daniel Dar, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Sijia Dong, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Oliver Dunbar, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Debsunder Dutta, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Eryn Eitel, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Stewart Edie, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Joseph Fitzgerald, Ph.D.
*Foster and Coco Stanback
Postdoctoral Scholar in Global
Environmental Science*

Manuel Florez Torres, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Linda Forster, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Valerie Fox, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Jia He, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Elias Heimisson, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Jiashun Hu, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Yuanlong Huang, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Ery Hughes, Ph.D.
Geology

Vincent Humphrey, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Eugenia Hyung, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Kyungjae Im, Ph.D.
Geology

Miquela Ingalls, Ph.D.
*Barr Foundation Postdoctoral Scholar
in Geology*

Yamini Jangir, Ph.D.
Geobiology

James Keane, Ph.D.
JCPA Prize Fellow in Planetary Science

Michael Kipp, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Joshua Laughner, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Gen Li, Ph.D.
Geology

Qiuyi Li, Ph.D.
Geology

Zefeng Li, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Tien-Hao Liao, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Simon Lock, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Xavier Mangenot, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Christopher Mankovich, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Brad Markle, Ph.D.
*Foster and Coco Stanback
Postdoctoral Scholar in Global
Environmental Science*

**Maria Paula Mateo Fernandez Caso,
Ph.D.**
Geology

Darcy McRose, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Ranjani Murali, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Sharon Newman, Ph.D.
Geology

Elizabeth Niespolo, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Lenka Novakova, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Sunyoung Park, Ph.D.
Texaco Prize Postdoctoral Scholar in Geophysics

Frank Pavia, Ph.D.
Foster and Coco Stanback Postdoctoral Scholar in Environmental Science and Engineering

Alon Philosoof, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Tamara Pico, Ph.D.
Geology

Danielle Potocek, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Ted Present, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Thea Ragon, Ph.D.
Geophysics

William Rapin, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Barbara Ratschbacher, Ph.D.
Geology

Gerard Salter, Ph.D.
Geology

Zhaoyi Shen, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Anirban Sinha, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Jonathan Smith, Ph.D.
Geology

Jessica Spake, Ph.D.
Heising Simons Pegasi b Postdoctoral Scholar in Planetary Science

Daan Speth, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Akshay Sridhar, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Shantong Sun, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Xin Wang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Elise Wilkes, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Earle Wilson, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

James Worthington, Ph.D.
Barr Foundation Postdoc in Geology

Fabai Wu, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Jinlong Wu, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Wenbo Wu, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Hank Yu, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Yunjun Zhang, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Zhimeng Zhang, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Yujie Zheng, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Visitors

Elena Amador-French, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Alexis Bloom, Ph.D.
Environmental Science and Engineering

Hao Cao, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Max Coleman, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Katherine Dawson, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Shana Goffredi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Murthy Gudipati, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Jamshid Hassanzadeh, Ph.D.
Geology

Amy Hofmann, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Martha House, Ph.D.
Geology

Robert Housley, Ph.D.
Geochemistry

Andrew Klesh, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Atsuko Kobayashi, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Zhu Liu, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Yingdi Luo, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Devin McPhillips, Ph.D.
Geology

Vijay Natraj, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Christopher Parkinson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Alexis Pasulka, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Camilla Penney, Ph.D.
Geology

Haley Sapers, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Kunio Sayanagi, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Brandon Schmandt, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Wolfgang Sturhahn, Ph.D.
Geophysics

David Thompson, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Gabriella Weiss, Ph.D.
Geobiology

Debra Wunch, Ph.D.
*Environmental Science and
Engineering*

Lu Yao, Ph.D.
Geophysics

Qing Yue, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

Zhaocheng Zeng, Ph.D.
Planetary Science

DIVISION OF THE HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal
*Ronald and Maxine Linde
Leadership Chair*

Robert P. Sherman
*Executive Officer for the Social
Sciences*

Christopher R. Hitchcock
Executive Officer for the Humanities

Professor Emeriti

Louis Breger, Ph.D.
Psychoanalytic Studies

John Brewer, Ph.D.
*Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of
History and Literature*

David M. Grether, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Professor of
Economics*

Daniel J. Kevles, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of
the Humanities*

Jenijoy La Belle, Ph.D.
English

John O. Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
*Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of
Economics and Social Sciences*

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.
Literature

Robert A. Rosenstone, Ph.D.
History

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.
Anthropology

Annette J. Smith, Ph.D.
Literature

James F. Woodward, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor
of the Humanities*

Lecturers Emeriti

Shirley A. Marneus, M.A.
Theater Arts

Professors

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology,
Neuroscience, and Biology; Allen
V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis
Leadership Chair, Caltech Brain
Imaging Center; Director, Caltech
Brain Imaging Center*

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.
Economics

R. Michael Alvarez, Ph.D.
Political Science

Kim C. Border, Ph.D.
Economics

Warren C. Brown, Ph.D.
History

Jed Z. Buchwald, Ph.D.
*Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of
History*

Colin F. Camerer, Ph.D.
*Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral
Economics; T&C Chen Center for
Social and Decision Neuroscience
Leadership Chair; Director, T&C Chen
Center for Social and Decision
Neuroscience*

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.
*Richard N. Merkin Professor of
Mathematical Finance; Director, Ronald
and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic
and Management Sciences*

Tracy K. Dennison, Ph.D.
History

Frederick Eberhardt, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Federico M. Echenique, Ph.D.
*Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor
of Economics*

Jean E. Ensminger, Ph.D.
*Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of
Social Sciences*

Michael J. Ewens, Ph.D.
Economics

Mordechai Feingold, Ph.D.
Van Nuys Page Professor of History

Kevin M. Gilmartin, Ph.D.
*William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of
English; Dean of Undergraduate
Students*

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.
English

Kristine L. Haugen, Ph.D.
English

Alexander V. Hirsch, Ph.D.
Political Science

Christopher R. Hitchcock, Ph.D.
*J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of
Philosophy*

Philip T. Hoffman, Ph.D.
*Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of
Business Economics and History*

JoceIn Holland, Ph.D.
German Studies

Jennifer A. Jahner, Ph.D.
English

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.
English

Jonathan N. Katz, Ph.D.
*Kay Sugahara Professor of Social
Sciences and Statistics*

D. Roderick Kiewiet, Ph.D.
Political Science

Diana L. Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.
Robert M. Abbey Professor of History

J. Morgan Kousser, Ph.D.
Professor of History and Social Science

John P. O'Doherty, Ph.D.
Psychology

Peter C. Ordeshook, Ph.D.
Political Science

Thomas R. Palfrey III, Ph.D.
*Flintridge Foundation Professor of
Economics and Political Science*

George Pigman III, Ph.D.
English

Charles R. Plott, Ph.D.
*Doctor of Letters, honoris causa
William D. Hacker Professor of
Economics and Political Science*

Steven R. Quartz, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.
*Bing Professor of Neuroscience,
Behavioral Biology, and Economics*

Richard W. Roll, Ph.D.
Linde Institute Professor of Finance

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
*Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of
Business Economics; Ronald and
Maxine Linde Leadership Chair,
Division of the Humanities and Social
Sciences*

Kota Saito, Ph.D.
Economics

Robert P. Sherman, Ph.D.
Economics and Statistics

Matthew S. Shum, Ph.D.
*J. Stanley Johnson Professor of
Economics*

Cindy A. Weinstein, Ph.D.
*Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of
English*

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.
History

Assistant Professors

Laura Doval, Ph.D.
Economics

Maura D. Dykstra, Ph.D.
History

Michael B. Gibilisco, Ph.D.
Political Science

Lawrence J. Jin, Ph.D.
Finance

Gabriel Lopez-Moctezuma, Ph.D.
Political Science

Dean Mobbs, Ph.D.
Psychology

Luciano Pomatto, Ph.D.
Economics

Charles T. Sebens, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.
Economics

Danielle L. Wiggins, Ph.D.
History

Yi Xin, Ph.D.
Economics

Ahmanson Postdoctoral Instructor

Michael Savage, Ph.D.
History

Jessen Postdoctoral Instructors

Melanie M. Sherazi, Ph.D.
English

Mario Hubert, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Weisman Postdoctoral Instructor

Anne Sullivan, Ph.D.
English

Lecturers

Andreas Aebi, Ph.D.
German

Bridget Alex, Ph.D.
Anthropology

Gloria Arjona, Ph.D.
Spanish

Juan Ceva, Engr.
Aeronautics and Astronautics

Christine M. Daley, Ph.D.
English

Jennifer L. Factor, M.A.
English

Megumi Fujio, M.A.
Japanese

Daniel A. Garcia, M.A.
Spanish

Merrill Joan Gerber, M.A.
Creative Writing

Susanne E. Hall, Ph.D.
English

Lia Halloran, M.F.A.
Visual Culture

Ryan Hay, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Jessica Helfand, M.F.A.
Visual Culture

Ritsuko Hirai Toner, Ph.D.
Japanese

Richard E. Kipling, M.A.
Journalism

Daniel Lewis, Ph.D.
History

Trevor C. Merrill, Ph.D.
French

Feng-Ying Ming, Ph.D.
Chinese

Thomas A. Neenan, M.F.A.
Music

Christiane H. Orcel, Ph.D.
French

Charlyne Sarmiento, Ph.D.
Writing

Pablo Schenone, Ph.D.
Economics

Xiangyun Wang, Ph.D.
Chinese

Kenneth J. Winston, Ph.D.
Economics

Juliann K. Wolfram, Ph.D.
Art History

Francis Bacon Visiting Professor

John Krige, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor

John Styles, Ph.D.
History

Research Assistant Professors

Joshua Eisenthal, Ph.D.
Philosophy

Cindy Hagan, Ph.D.
Psychology

Jennifer L. Rodgers, Ph.D.
History

Visiting Professors

Steve Hindle, Ph.D.
History

Stefanie E. Sobelle, Ph.D.
English

Visiting Associates

Jasmina Arifovic, Ph.D.
Economics

Peter L. Bossaerts, Ph.D.
Finance

Eric de Bodt, Ph.D.
Finance

Erik M. Conway, Ph.D.
History

John L. Heilbron, Ph.D.
History

Jozsef Illy, Ph.D.
History

Anne J. Kox, Ph.D.
History

Barbara B. Oberg, Ph.D.
History

Robert C. Ritchie, Ph.D.
History

Tilman Sauer, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Wolfram Schultz, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Damian Stanley, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Noel M. Swerdlow, Ph.D.
History

Reza Tadayon Nejad, M.D., Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Anita Tusche, Ph.D.
Psychology

Visitors

Julien Dubois, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Laura Harrison, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Heini Saarimaki, Ph.D.
Cognitive Science

Toby Wise, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Member of the Professional Staff

Ze'ev Rosenkranz, M.L.S.

Postdoctoral Scholars

Devdeepa Bose, Ph.D.
Psychology and Economics

Jian Cao, Ph.D.
Data Science and Election Integrity

Caroline J. Charpentier, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Jeffrey A. Cockburn, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Jaron T. Colas, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Ayse Zeynep Enkavi, Ph.D.
Neuroeconomics

Zhongzhen (Brooks) Fu, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Bowen J. Fung, Ph.D.
Computational Affective Neuroscience

Sichao (Kevin) He, Ph.D.
Economics and Computation

Kiyohito Iigaya, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

David Kahn, Ph.D.
Cognitive Neuroscience

Umit Keles, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Jeongbin Kim, Ph.D.
Economics

Dorit Kliemann, Ph.D.
Cognitive Neuroscience

Lisa Kluen, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Chujun Lin, Ph.D.
Psychology

Hongyao Ma, Ph.D.
Economics and Computation

Vincent Y. Man, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Tanaz Molapour, Ph.D.
Computational Affective Neuroscience

Omar D. Perez, Ph.D.
Neuroscience

Tomislav D. Zbozinek, Ph.D.
Affective Neuroscience

Sijia Zhao, Ph.D.
Affective Neuroscience

DIVISION OF PHYSICS, MATHEMATICS AND ASTRONOMY

Fiona A. Harrison
Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership Chair

Philip F. Hopkins
Executive Officer for Astronomy

Eric M. Rains
Executive Officer for Mathematics

Gil Refael
Executive Officer for Physics

Sunil Golwala
*Director, Caltech Submillimeter
Observatory*

Gregg W. Hallinan
*Director, Owens Valley Radio
Observatory*

George Helou
*Executive Director of the Infrared
Processing and Analysis Center (IPAC)*

Hiroshi Ooguri
*Director, Burke Institute for Theoretical
Physics*

John P. Preskill
*Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis
Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum
Science and Technology (IQIM)*

Thomas A. Prince
*Director, W.M. Keck Institute for Space
Studies; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle
Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute
for Space Studies (KISS)*

David H. Reitze
*Executive Director of the LIGO
Project (Laser Interferometer
Gravitational-Wave Observatory)*

B. Thomas Soifer
Director, Spitzer Science Center

Jonas Zmuidzinas
Director, Caltech Optical Observatories

Professors Emeriti

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.
*Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of
Mathematics*

**Barry C. Barish, Ph.D., Laurea h.c.,
Nobel Laureate**
*Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of
Physics*

Felix H. Boehm, Ph.D.
*William L. Valentine Professor of
Physics*

Judith G. Cohen, Ph.D.
*Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of
Astronomy*

Marshall H. Cohen, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Michael C. Cross, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Richard A. Dean, Ph.D.
Mathematics

James P. Eisenstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics
and Applied Physics*

Steven C. Frautschi, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Peter M. Goldreich, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astro-
physics and Planetary Physics*

David L. Goodstein, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching
and Service Professor and Professor of
Physics and Applied Physics*

Gary A. Lorden, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Thomas G. Phillips, Ph.D., D.Phil.
*John D. MacArthur Professor of
Physics*

Anthony C. Readhead, Ph.D.
Robinson Professor of Astronomy

Anneila I. Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D., Sc.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

John H. Schwarz, Ph.D.
*Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical
Physics*

Nicholas Z. Scoville, Ph.D.
*Francis L. Moseley Professor of
Astronomy*

Barry M. Simon, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*IBM Professor of Mathematics and
Theoretical Physics*

B. Thomas Soifer, Ph.D.
Harold Brown Professor of Physics

Kip S. Thorne, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.,
L.H.D.h.c., Nobel Laureate
Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics

Rochus E. Vogt, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor and Professor of Physics

David B. Wales, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Ward Whaling, Ph.D.
Physics

Richard M. Wilson, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Senior Research Associate Emeritus

Petr Vogel, Ph.D.
Physics

Professors

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.
Physics

Jason Alicea, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

James J. Bock, Ph.D.
Physics

Fernando Guadalupe Dos Santos Lins
Brandão, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Theoretical Physics

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.
Physics

Clifford Cheung, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

David Conlon, Ph.D.
Mathematics

S. George Djorgovski, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Bradley W. Filippone, Ph.D.
Francis L. Moseley Professor of Physics

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Rupert Frank, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.
Physics

Thomas Graber, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sergei Gukov, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics and Mathematics

Gregg W. Hallinan, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Fiona A. Harrison, Ph.D., D.techn.h.c.
Benjamin M. Rosen Professor of Physics

Lynne Anne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David G. Hitlin, Ph.D.
Physics

Philip F. Hopkins, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Andrew W. Howard, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David Hsieh, Ph.D.
Physics

Anton Kapustin, Ph.D.
Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics

Nets Katz, Ph.D.
International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics

Alexander S. Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Mathematics

H. Jeff Kimble, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
William L. Valentine Professor of Physics

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.
Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics & Mathematics

Shrinivas R. Kulkarni, Ph.D.
George Ellery Hale Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science

Kenneth G. Libbrecht, Ph.D.
Physics

Nikolai G. Makarov, Ph.D.
Richard Merkin Distinguished Professor of Mathematics

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Vladimir Markovic, Ph.D.
John D. MacArthur Professor of Mathematics

D. Christopher Martin, Ph.D.
Physics

Olexei Motrunich, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

**Harvey B. Newman, Sc.D, D.h.c.,
Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Physics**

Yi Ni, Ph.D
Mathematics

Hiroshi Ooguri, Ph.D.
*Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical
Physics and Mathematics*

Oskar J. Painter, Ph.D.
*John G. Braun Professor of Applied
Physics and Physics*

Ryan Patterson, Ph.D.
Physics

Robert B. Phillips, Ph.D.
*Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of
Biophysics, Biology and Physics*

E. Sterl Phinney, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

**H. David Politzer, Ph.D., Nobel
Laureate**
*Richard Chace Tolman Professor of
Theoretical Physics*

Frank C. Porter, Ph.D.
Physics

John P. Preskill, Ph.D.
*Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theo-
retical Physics*

Thomas A. Prince, Ph.D.
Ira S. Bowen Professor of Physics

Maksym Radziwill, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Eric M. Rains, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.
*Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of
Mathematics*

Gil Refael, Ph.D.
*Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of Theo-
retical Physics*

Thomas F. Rosenbaum, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael L. Roukes, Ph.D.
*Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics,
Applied Physics and Bioengineering*

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.
*Bernard A. Neches Professor of
Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics
and Physics*

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.
Shang-Yi Ch'en Professor of Physics

Charles C. Steidel, Ph.D.
*Lee A. DuBridge Professor of
Astronomy*

Edward C. Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.
*David W. Morrisroe Professor of
Physics*

Saul Teukolsky, Ph.D.
*Robinson Professor of Theoretical
Astrophysics*

Lu Wang, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Alan J. Weinstein, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark B. Wise, Ph.D.
*John A. McCone Professor of High
Energy Physics*

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.
Physics

Xinwen Zhu, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Jonas Zmuidzinis, Ph.D.
Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics

Kathryn M. Zurek, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Associate Professors

Xie Chen, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Dimitri P.Q. Mawet, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Assistant Professors

Manuel A. Endres, Ph.D.
Physics

James Fuller, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Nicholas R. Hutzler, Ph.D.,
Physics

Philip Isett, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Mansi Kasiwal, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Evan Kirby, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Vikram Ravi, Ph.D.
Astronomy

David Simmons-Duffin, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.
Economics & Mathematics

Hien T. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Frédéric Quimet, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Frank Rice, M.S.
Physics

Clara Shikhelman, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Mykhaylo Tyomkyn, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Instructors

Justin Campbell, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Lei Chen, Ph.D.
Noether, Mathematics

Cesar Cuenca, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Polona Durcik, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Oscar Kivinen, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Kirill Lazebnik, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Aristotelis Panagiotopoulos, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Sarthak Parikh, Ph.D.
*Olga Taussky & John Todd,
Mathematics*

Peter Smillie, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Daxin Xu, Ph.D.
Harry Bateman, Mathematics

Lecturers

Ioannis Angelopoulos, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Eric D. Black, Ph.D.
Physics

Dmitri Gekhtman, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Sergi R. Hildebrandt, Ph.D.
Physics

Research Professors/ Senior Research Associates

Sean Carroll, Ph.D.
Physics

Bertrand Echenard, Ph.D.
Physics

Matthew Graham, Ph.D.
Astronomy

George Helou, Ph.D.
Physics

Richard A. Mewaldt, Ph.D.
Physics

Stephen Padin, Ph.D.
Physics

Michele Papucci, Ph.D.
Physics

David H. Reitze, Ph.D.
Physics

Jack Sayers, Ph.D.
Physics

Mark Scheel, Ph.D.
Physics

Daniel M. Silevitch, Ph.D.
Physics

Research Assistant Professors/ Senior Research Fellows

Ioannis Angelopoulos, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Mathematics

Ashay Burungale, Ph.D.
Scott Russell Johnson, Mathematics

Javier Garcia, Ph.D.
Physics

Si Xie, Ph.D.
Physics

Senior Faculty Associates

Charles Beichman, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Curt Cutler, Ph.D.
Physics

Faculty Associate

Todd Gaier, Ph.D.
Physics

Visiting Associates

James Bartlett, Ph.D.
Physics

Charles Matt Bradford, Ph.D.
Physics

Asantha Cooray, Ph.D.
Physics

Stanley Deser, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Clive Dickinson, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Olivier Doré, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Richard Ellis, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Yejun Feng, Ph.D.
Physics

Chad Galley, Ph.D.
Physics

Paul Goldsmith, Ph.D.
Physics

Sergi R. Hildebrandt, Ph.D.
Physics

Christopher Hirata, Ph.D.
Physics

Roy J. Holt, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Julien Laurat, Ph.D.
Physics

Joseph W. Lazio, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Patrick Lee, Ph.D.
Physics

Dariusz Lis, Ph.D.
Physics

Walid Majid, Ph.D.
Experimental Astrophysics

Simona Mei, Ph.D.
Physics

David Meier
Astronomy

Massimo Meneghetti, Ph.D.
Physics

Hien T. Nguyen, Ph.D.
Physics

Shouleh Nikzad, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Roger O'Brient, Ph.D.
Physics

Hagai Perets, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Anamparambu N. Ramaprakash,
Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Michael Ramsey-Musolf, Ph.D.
Physics

Jason Rhodes, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Graca Rocha, Ph.D.
Physics

John Elie Sader, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael Seiffert, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Piotr Sulkowski, Ph.D.
Physics

Kohji Tsumura, Ph.D.
Physics

Michele Vallisneri, Ph.D.
Physics

Sander Weinreb Ph.D.
Astronomy

Michael Werner, Ph.D.
Astrophysics

Mark E. Wiedenbeck, Ph.D.
Physics

Members of the Professional Staff

Rachel Akeson, Ph.D.
 Stuart Anderson, Ph.D.
 Philip Appleton, Ph.D.
 Jessica Arlett, Ph.D.
 Lee Armus, Ph.D.
 Thomas Barlow, Ph.D.
 Bruce Berriman, Ph.D.
 James Kent Blackburn, Ph.D.
 Andrew Boden, Ph.D.
 Julian Bunn, Ph.D.
 Peter L. Capak, Ph.D.
 Sean J. Carey, Ph.D.
 Ranga Ram Chary, Ph.D.
 David R. Ciardi, Ph.D.
 Kieran A. Cleary, Ph.D.
 Christina M. S. Cohen, Ph.D.
 Walter R. Cook, Ph.D.
 Dennis C. Coyne, M.S.
 Alan C. Cummings, Ph.D.
 Roc Cutri, Ph.D.
 Richard Dekany, Ph.D.
 Chung Wah (Warren) Fon, Ph.D.
 Valery Frolov, Ph.D.
 Joseph A. Giaime, Ph.D.
 Carl Grillmair, Ph.D.
 Eric K. Gustafson, Ph.D.
 Keita Kawabe, Ph.D.
 Davy Kirkpatrick, Ph.D.
 Michael Landry, Ph.D.
 Albert Lazzarini, Ph.D.
 Janice Lee, Ph.D.
 Richard A. Leske, Ph.D.
 William Mahoney, Ph.D.
 Keith Matthews, M.S.
 Joseph Mazzearella, Ph.D.
 Gregory Mendell, Ph.D.
 Patrick Morris, Ph.D.
 J. E. Brian O'Reilly, Ph.D.
 Fredrick J. Raab, Ph.D.
 Luisa M. Rebull, Ph.D.
 Reed Riddle, Ph.D.
 Norma A. Robertson, Ph.D.
 Gary H. Sanders, Ph.D.
 Richard Savage, Ph.D.
 Patrick Shopbell, Ph.D.
 David Shupe, Ph.D.
 Daniel Sigg, Ph.D.
 Nancy Silbermann, Ph.D.
 Roger Smith, B.E.
 Gordon Squires, Ph.D.
 Harry Teplitz, Ph.D.
 Schuyler Van Dyk, Ph.D.
 Yun Wang, Ph.D.
 David P. Woody, Ph.D.
 Hiroaki Yamamoto, Ph.D.
 Lin Yan, Ph.D.
 Ren-Yuan Zhu, Ph.D.
 Michael Zucker, Ph.D.
 John Zweizig, Ph.D.

Senior Postdoctoral Scholars

Alessandro Schillaci, Ph.D.
Physics

Postdoctoral Scholars

Anahita Alavi, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Victor Albert, Ph.D.
Lee DuBridge, Theoretical Physics

Marin Anderson, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Igor Andreoni, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Yuntao Bai, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Ritoban Basu Thakur, Ph.D.
Physics

Yuval Baum, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Jean-Baptiste Béguin, Ph.D.
Physics

Paz Beniamini, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Bryce Bolin, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Clément Bonnerot, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Michael Buchhold, Ph.D.
Physics

Ilaria Caiazzo, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Maria Charisi, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Joonhee Choi, Ph.D.
Physics

Riley Connors, Ph.D.
Physics

Michael Coughlin, Ph.D.
David and Ellen Lee, Physics

Jacob Covey, Ph.D.
Richard Chace Tolman, Physics

Abigail Tinney Crites, Ph.D.
Physics

Behnam Darvish Sarvestani, Ph.D.
Physics

- Debopam Datta, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Derek Davis, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Fabien Defrance, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Sinan Deger, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Jacques Robert Delorme, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Yehonathan Drori, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Hannah Earnshaw, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Min Fang, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Kevin Fogarty, Ph.D.**
Troesh, Astronomy
- Ulf Christoffer Fremling, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Hrant Gharibyan, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Sepehr Ghazi Nezami, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Andras Gilyen, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Daniel Goldstein, Ph.D.**
Hubble, Physics
- Arbel Haim, Ph.D.**
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- Matthew Hankins, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Kevin Hardegree-Ullman, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- François Hebert, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Astrophysics
- Keri Hoadley, Ph.D.**
David & Ellen Lee, Physics
- Po-Shen Hsin, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Howard Hui, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Amruta Jaodand, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Suoqing Ji, Ph.D.**
*Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical
Astrophysics*
- Fangzhou Jiang, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Astrophysics
- Shenghan Jiang, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Monica Kang, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Kohtaro Kato, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Junhan Kim, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Christina Knapp, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Piotr Kucharski, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Richard Kueng, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Michael Kuhn, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Nikolai Lauk, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Nicholas Laurita, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Bomee Lee, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Shing Chi Leung, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Astrophysics
- Xiang Li, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Xinwei Li, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Dexu Lin, Ph.D.**
Physics
- Ying-Hsuan Lin, Ph.D.**
Theoretical Physics
- Nan Lu, Ph.D.**
Richard Chace Tolman, Physics
- Wenbin Lu, Ph.D.**
*David & Ellen Lee, Theoretical
Astrophysics*
- Angelo Lucia, Ph.D.**
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics
- Renee Ludlam, Ph.D.**
Einstein, Physics
- Michael Lund, Ph.D.**
Astronomy
- Guglielmo Mastroserio, Ph.D.**
Physics

Saeed Mehraban, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

David Meltzer, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Sophie Middleton, Ph.D.
Physics

Maxwell Millar-Blanchaer, Ph.D.
Robert A. Millikan, Astronomy

Ashley Milsted, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Andrea Mitridate, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Kunal Mooley, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Jordan Moxon, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Przemyslaw Mroz, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Lina Necib, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Matthew Orr, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Frédéric Ouimet, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Georgia Panopoulou, Ph.D.
Hubble, Theoretical Astrophysics

Natalie Paquette, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Joosep Pata, Ph.D.
Physics

Cristián Peña Herrera, Ph.D.
Lederman, Physics

Yang Peng, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Eric Perlmutter, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Hannes Pichler, Ph.D.
Moore, Theoretical Physics

Abhishek Prakash, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Zhongzhong Qin, Ph.D.
Physics

Ewa Rej, Ph.D.
Troesh, Physics

Jonathan Richardson, Ph.D.
Physics

Alon Ron, Ph.D.
Physics

Arpita Roy, Ph.D.
Robert A. Millikan, Astronomy

Jean-Baptiste Ruffio, Ph.D.
David & Ellen Lee, Astronomy

Grant Salton, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Kyle Seyler, Ph.D.
Robert A. Millikan, Physics

Jun Shi, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Clara Shikhelman, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Shibo Shu, Ph.D.
Physics

Dana Simard, Ph.D.
Theoretical Astrophysics

Kevin Slagle, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Mikhail Solon, Ph.D.
McCone, Theoretical Physics

Bryan Steinbach, Ph.D.
Physics

Josephine Suh, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Ling Sun, Ph.D.
Physics

Christopher M. Swank, Ph.D.
Physics

Alex Thomson, Ph.D.
Sherman Fairchild, Theoretical Physics

Mykhaylo Tyomkyn, Ph.D.
Mathematics

Raju Valivarathi, Ph.D.
Physics

Zoya Vallari, Ph.D.
Physics

Everard Van Nieuwenburg, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Joannes van Roestel, Ph.D.
Physics

Jean-Roch Vlimant, Ph.D.
Physics

Jason Wang, Ph.D.
51 Pegasi b, Astronomy

Xin Wang, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Marie Ygouf, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Zhongxu Zhai, Ph.D.
Astronomy

Kevin Zhang, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

Pengfei Zhang, Ph.D.
Theoretical Physics

JET PROPULSION LABORATORY

Administered by Caltech for the
National Aeronautics and Space
Administration

Michael Watkins, Director

Larry D. James, Deputy Director

Executive Council

Charles W. Whetsel
Director for Engineering and Science

Richard Cook
*Associate Director for Flight Projects
and Mission Success*

James E. Graf
*Director for Earth Science and
Technology*

René Fradet
*Chief Financial Officer and Director for
Business Operations*

David Gallagher
*Associate Director for Strategy,
Technology and Formulation*

Michael Greene
*Director for Communications and
Education*

Cozette M. Hart
Director for Human Resources

Sammy A. Kayali
*Director for Safety and Mission
Success*

Fuk K. Li
*Manager, Mars Exploration Program
Office and Director for Mars
Exploration*

Leslie L. Livesay
Director for Astronomy and Physics

Mark Simons
Chief Scientist

Suzanne Dodd
Director for Interplanetary Network

James J. Rinaldi
*Chief Information Officer and Director
for Information Technology*

Jennifer Lum
Caltech General Counsel

Keyur Patel
*Acting Director for Solar System
Exploration*

Fred Hadaegh
Chief Technologist

OFFICERS AND FACULTY

University of California = UC Berkeley
California State University = Cal State
L.A.

Thomas F Rosenbaum, Ph.D.
*President; Sonja and William Davidow
Presidential Chair; Professor of Physics*
A.B., Harvard College, 1977; M.A.,
Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D.,
1982. Caltech, 2014-; President, 2014-.

.....

John N Abelson, Ph.D.
*George Beadle Professor of Biology,
Emeritus*
B.S., Washington State University,
1960; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University,
1965. Professor, Caltech, 1982-91;
Beadle Professor, 1991-2002; Beadle
Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Chair,
Division of Biology, 1989-95.

Yaser Abu-Mostafa, Ph.D.
*Professor of Electrical Engineering and
Computer Science*
B.Sc., Cairo University, 1979; M.S.E.E.,
Georgia Institute of Technology, 1981;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Garrett Research
Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 1983;
Assistant Professor, 1983-89; Asso-
ciate Professor, 1989-94; Professor,
1994-.

Allan J Acosta, Ph.D.
*Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman
Professor of Mechanical Engineering,
Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1945; M.S., 1949; Ph.D.,
1952. Assistant Professor, 1954-58;
Associate Professor, 1958-66; Pro-
fessor, 1966-90; Hayman Professor,
1990-93. Hayman Professor Emeritus,
1993-. Executive Officer for Mechani-
cal Engineering, 1988-93.

Rana Adhikari, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics
B.S., University of Florida (Gainesville),
1998; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2004. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Jess F Adkins, Ph.D.
*Smits Family Professor of Geochemis-
try and Global Environmental Science*
B.S., Haverford College, 1990; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
nology, 1998. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor,

2006-10; Professor, 2010-16; Smits
Professor, 2017-.

Ralph Adolphs, Ph.D.
*Bren Professor of Psychology, Neuro-
science, and Biology; Allen V. C. Davis
and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair,
Caltech Brain Imaging Center; Director,
Caltech Brain Imaging Center*
B.S., Stanford University, 1986; M.S.,
1986; Ph.D., Caltech, 1993. Professor
of Psychology and Neuroscience,
2004-05; Bren Professor, 2005-;
Professor of Biology, 2005-17; Davis
Leadership Chair, 2017-; Director,
Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2008-13
and 2017-.

Andreas Aebi
Lecturer in German
M.A., University of Southern California,
1970; Ph.D., 1974. Lecturer in French,
Caltech, 1978; Lecturer in German,
1978-83; 1986-; Instructor in German,
1983-1986.

Theodor Agapie, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
nology, 2001; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14;
Professor, 2014-.

Piyush S Agram
Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technol-
ogy of Madras, 2004; M.S., Stanford
University, 2006; Ph.D., 2010. Caltech,
2014-21.

Marina Agranov, Ph.D.
Professor of Economics
B.A., St. Petersburg State Technical
University, 1999; M.A., Tel Aviv Univer-
sity, 2004; Ph.D., New York University,
2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
2010-17; Professor, 2017-.

Oded Aharonson
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Cornell University, 1994; M.Eng.,
1995; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2002. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor,
2008-10; Professor, 2010-11. Visiting
Associate, 2013-20.

Channing C Ahn
*Lecturer in Applied Physics and Mate-
rials Science*
B.S., University of California, 1979;
M.S., 1981; Ph.D., University of Bristol,
1985. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech,
1987-92; Senior Research Associate,
1992-2014; Lecturer, 1988; 1990-2009;
2010; 2016; 2017; 2018-19.

Arden L Albee, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1950; A.M., Harvard University, 1951; Ph.D., 1957. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1959-60; Associate Professor of Geology, 1960-66; Professor, 1966-99; Professor of Geology and Planetary Science, 1999-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Academic Officer, Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1971-79; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1979-84; Dean of Graduate Studies, 1984-2000.

Jason F Alicea, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., University of Florida, 2001; M.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2012-15; Professor, 2015-.

Clarence R Allen, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Geophysics, Emeritus
B.A., Reed College, 1949; M.S., Caltech, 1951; Ph.D., 1954. Assistant Professor, 1955-59; Associate Professor, 1959-64; Professor, 1964-90; Professor Emeritus, 1990-. Interim Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1965-67; Acting Chairman, Division of Geology, 1967-68.

John M Allman, Ph.D.

Frank P. Hixon Professor of Neurobiology
B.A., University of Virginia, 1965; A.M., University of Chicago, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-84; Professor, 1984-89; Hixon Professor, 1989-.

R M Alvarez, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science
B.A., Carleton College, 1986; M.A., Duke University, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1992-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2002; Professor, 2002-.

Aaron D Ames, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering and Control and Dynamical Systems
B.S., University of St. Thomas, 2001; B.A., University of St. Thomas, 2001; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2006; Ph.D., 2006. Lecturer, Caltech, 2007; Professor, 2017; Bren Professor, 2017-.

Zavosh Amir Khosravi

Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics
B.Sc., University of Toronto, 2008; M.Sc., 2009; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2016-19.

Jean Paul (Pablo) Ampuero Saenz, Ph.D.

Professor of Seismology
B.S., University of Paris, VII; 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-16; Professor, 2016-.

Qi An

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2002; M.S., 2007; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2009; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2018-19.

Animashree (Anima) Anandkumar, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Indian Institutes of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2009; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Bren Professor, 2017-.

Richard A Andersen, Ph.D.

James G. Boswell Professor of Neuroscience; T&C Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center Leadership Chair; Director, T&C Brain-Machine Interface Center
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1973; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1979. Boswell Professor, Caltech, 1993-; Chen Brain-Machine Interface Center Leadership Chair, 2017-; Director, 2017-.

David J Anderson, Ph.D.

Seymour Benzer Professor of Biology; Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Director, Tianqiao and Chrissy Chen Institute for Neuroscience
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1986-92; Associate Professor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-2004; Roger W. Sperry Professor, 2004-09; Benzer Professor, 2009-; Chen Institute for Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017-; HHMI Investigator, 1989-; Director, 2017-.

Rodney L Anderson

Lecturer in Aerospace
B.S., North Carolina State University, 1997; M.S., University of Colorado, Boulder, 2001; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2018.

Jose E Andrade, Ph.D.

George W. Housner Professor of Civil and Mechanical Engineering; Cecil and Sally Drinkward Leadership Chair, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering; Executive Officer for Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Florida Institute of Technology, 2001; M.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-17; Housner Professor, 2017-; Drinkward Leadership Chair, Department of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2016-.

Fred C Anson, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Elizabeth W. Gilloon Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1954; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957; D.h.c., University of Paris VII, 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1957-58; Assistant Professor, 1958-62; Associate Professor, 1962-68; Professor, 1968-95; Gilloon Professor, 1995-2001; Gilloon Professor Emeritus 2001-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1973-77; Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1984-94.

Alexei Aravin, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Moscow, 1997; M.Sc., 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-16; Professor, 2016-.

Maria del Pilar (Pilar Ariza) Ariza Moreno

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
M.S., University of Seville, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, 2003-. Caltech, 2003-06; 2007; 2009; 2010-13; 2018; 2019.

Gloria Arjona

Lecturer in Spanish
B.A., California State University, 1993; M.A., University of Southern California, 1997; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2000-.

Frances H Arnold, Ph.D., D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c., Nobel Laureate

Linus Pauling Professor of Chemical Engineering, Bioengineering and Biochemistry; Director, Donna and Benjamin M. Rosen Bioengineering Center
B.S., Princeton University, 1979; Ph.D., University of California, 1985; D.h.c., Stockholm University. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1986; Assistant Professor, 1987-92; Associate Pro-

fessor, 1992-96; Professor, 1996-99; Professor of Chemical Engineering and Biochemistry, 1999-2000. Dickinson Professor, 2000-17; Pauling Professor, 2017-; Director, Rosen Bioengineering Center, 2013-.

Daniel T Arthur

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M. Eng., Cardiff University, 2007; Ph.D., Curtin University, 2014. Caltech, 2017-20.

Michael Aschbacher, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1966; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, 1969. Bateman Research Instructor, Caltech, 1970-72; Assistant Professor, 1972-74; Associate Professor, 1974-76; Professor, 1976-96; Hanisch Professor, 1996-2013; Hanisch Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1991-94.

Domniki Asimaki, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1998; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2000; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2014-.

Paul D Asimow, Ph.D.

Eleanor and John R. McMillan Professor of Geology and Geochemistry
A.B., Harvard University, 1991; M.S., Caltech, 1993; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor, 1999-2005; Associate Professor, 2005-2010; Professor, 2010-; McMillan Professor, 2016-.

Harry A Atwater, Ph.D.

Howard Hughes Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science; Director, Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982; M.S., 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-99; Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science, 1999-2002; Howard Hughes Professor, 2002-. Director of Resnick Sustainability Institute, 2009-15; Director of Joint Center for Artificial Photosynthesis, 2014-.

Basile G Audoly, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, 1997; MSc, 1997; Ph.D, 2000; Caltech, 2017-.

Joanna M Austin, Ph.D.

Professor of Aerospace

B.E., University of Queensland, 1996; B.S., 1996; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2014-.

Jean-Philippe Avouac, Ph.D.

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Geology and Mechanical and Civil Engineering
M.E., Ecole Polytechnique, 1987; Ph.D., Institut de Physique du Globe, 1991; Habil., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2003-11; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012-; Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2004-13.

Cahit C Aydinler

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering

B.S., Middle East Technical University; M.S., Caltech, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Caltech, 2018-19.

Boris Babic

Weisman Postdoctoral Instructor in Philosophy of Science

B.A., York University, 2007; J.D., Harvard Law School, 2010; M.S., University of Michigan, 2017; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech, 2017-19.

Mark J Balas

Visiting Associate in Aerospace

B.S., University of Akron; M.S., University of Maryland, 1970; M.S., University of Denver, 1974; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2011-14; 2017-19.

John D Baldeschwieler, Ph.D.

J. Stanley Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus

B.Chem.E., Cornell University, 1956; Ph.D., University of California, 1959. Professor, Caltech, 1973-96; Johnson Professor and Professor of Chemistry, 1996-99; Johnson Professor and Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1973-78.

David Baltimore, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,

D.Phil.h.c., Nobel Laureate.

President Emeritus; Robert Andrews Millikan Professor of Biology

B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Swarthmore College; Mount Holyoke College; Mount Sinai Medical Center; Bard College; University of Helsinki; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; University of Alabama; California Polytechnic State University; Columbia University; Yale University; Rockefeller University; Harvard University;

D.Phil.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science. Professor, Caltech, 1997-2006; Millikan Professor, 2006-. President, 1997-2006, President Emeritus, 2006-.

Barry C Barish, Ph.D., Laurea h.c.

Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Physics, Emeritus

B.A., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1962; Laurea, h.c., University of Bologna. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1963-66; Assistant Professor, 1966-69; Associate Professor, 1969-72; Professor, 1972-91; Linde Professor, 1991-2005; Linde Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Principal Investigator of LIGO, 1994-97; Director, LIGO, 1997-2006.

Alan H (Al) Barr, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science

B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1983. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-98; Professor, 1998-; Executive Officer for Computer Science, 2000-01.

Kevin M Barraza

Lecturer in Chemistry

B.S., Stanford University, 2010; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2017. Caltech, 2019.

James G Bartlett

Visiting Associate in Physics

Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1992. Caltech, 2017-20.

Jacqueline K Barton, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.L.h.c.

John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry

A.B., Barnard College, 1974; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., New Jersey Institute; Kenyon College; Yale University; Hamilton College; Williams College; Lawrence University; Columbia University; D.L.h.c., Skidmore College. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1989; Professor, 1989-97; Hanisch Professor, 1997-17; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2017-; Division Chair, 2009-19; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2016-19.

Konstantin Batygin, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science

B.S., UC Santa Cruz, 2008; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2010; Ph.D., 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-19; Van Nuys Page Scholar, 2017-19, Professor, 2019-.

Elaine L Bearer

Visiting Associate in Biology
B.M., Manhattan School of Music, 1970; M.A., New York University, 1973; M.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Professor, Brown University, 2004-2009, Professor, The University of New Mexico, 2009-. Visiting Associate in Biology, Caltech, 2004; 2005-19; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004-05.

Jesse L (Jack) Beauchamp, Ph.D.

Mary and Charles Ferkel Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Caltech, 1964; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Noyes Research Instructor, Caltech, 1967-69; Assistant Professor, 1969-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-2000; Ferkel Professor, 2000-.

James L (Jim) Beck, Ph.D.

George W. Housner Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Auckland, 1969; M.Sc., 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1979. Assistant Professor of Civil Engineering, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-96; Professor, 1996-2011; Housner Professor, 2012-17; Housner Professor, Emeritus, 2017-; Executive Officer for Applied Mechanics and Civil Engineering, 1993-98.

Charles Beichman

Senior Faculty Associate in Astronomy
A.B., Harvard College, 1973. M.S., University of Hawaii, 1975. M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Visiting Associate, 1991-99; 2003-05; 2015-16. Caltech, Senior Faculty Associate, 2005-12; 15-2016; 2018-21.

Josette Bellan

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Lycee Jules Ferry, 1964; M.S., University of Sciences (Paris), 1969; M.S., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1974. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1997-. Lecturer in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1992-93; Visiting Associate in Aeronautics, 1995-2006; Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 2006-19.

Paul M Bellan, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics
B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1970; M.A., Princeton University, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-89; Professor, 1990-.

John E Bercaw, Ph.D.

Centennial Professor of Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., North Carolina State University, 1967; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 1971. Arthur Amos Noyes Research Fellow, Caltech, 1972-74; Assistant Professor, 1974-77; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-93; Shell Distinguished Professor, 1985-90; Centennial Professor, 1993-15; Centennial Professor, Emeritus, 2015-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1999-2002.

Marco Bernardi, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of Rome La Sapienza, 2004; M.S., University of Rome Tor Vergata, 2008; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2015-.

Kaushik Bhattacharya, Ph.D.

Howell N. Tyson, Sr., Professor of Mechanics and Materials Science; Vice Provost
B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1986; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-10; Tyson, Sr., Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-16; Vice Provost, 2016-.

Pamela J Bjorkman, Ph.D.

David Baltimore Professor of Biology and Bioengineering
B.A., University of Oregon, 1978; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-2004; Delbruck Professor, 2004-15; Centennial Professor, 2015-18; HHMI Investigator, 1989-2015; Executive Officer for Biology, 2000-06; Baltimore Professor, 2018-.

Eric Black

Lecturer in Physics
B.S., University of Tennessee, 1991; M.S., University of Colorado, 1994; Ph.D., 1996. Caltech, 2001-19.

Geoffrey A (Geoff) Blake, Ph.D.

Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Duke University, 1981; Ph.D., Caltech, 1986. Assistant Professor of Cosmochemistry, 1987-93; Associate Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences, 1993-97; Professor, 1997-99; Professor of Cosmochemistry and Planetary Sciences and Professor of Chemistry, 1999-. Deputy

Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 2000-06; Master of Student Houses, 2009-14.

Adam Blank

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2012; M.S., 2014. Caltech, 2018-.

Guillaume Blanquart, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical Engineering

B.S., M.S., Ecole Polytechnique, 2002; M.S., Stanford University, 2004; Ph.D., 2008; Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

Xiangjie Bo

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering

B.S., Northeast Normal University, 2008; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2018-19.

James J (Jamie) Bock, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist

B.S., Duke University, 1987; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 1994-2012; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1994-2008; Senior Faculty Associate, 2008-12; Professor, 2012-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2012-.

Felix H Boehm, Ph.D.

William L. Valentine Professor of Physics, Emeritus

Dipl., Federal Institute of Technology (Zurich), 1948; Ph.D., 1951. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1953-55; Senior Research Fellow, 1955-58; Assistant Professor, 1958-59; Associate Professor, 1959-61; Professor, 1961-85; Valentine Professor, 1985-95; Valentine Professor Emeritus, 1995-.

Justin S Bois

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2007. Caltech, 2014-.

Kim C Border, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics

B.S., Caltech, 1974; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-83; Associate Professor, 1983-95; Professor, 1995-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1995-99.

Simona Bordoni, Ph.D.

Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering

Dipl., University of Rome Tor Vergata, 1996; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2003; Ph.D., 2007. Moore Postdoctoral Fellow, Caltech, 2007; Assistant Professor, 2009-17; Professor, 2017-.

Peter L Bossaerts

Visiting Associate in Finance

Doctorandus, Universitaire Faculteiten Sint Ignatius (Belgium), 1982; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1986. Assistant Professor of Finance, Caltech, 1990-94; Associate Professor, 1994-98; Professor, 1998-2013; Hacker Professor, 2003-2013. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2002-05; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2006-07. Visiting Associate in Finance, 2013-21.

Katherine L (Katie) Bouman, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering; Rosenberg Scholar

B.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 2011; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013; Ph.D., 2017; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018-19; Assistant Professor, 2019-; Rosenberg Scholar, 2019-.

Charles M (Matt) Bradford

Visiting Associate in Physics

B.S., Stanford University, 1994; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2001. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2003-. Caltech, 2004-20.

John F Brady, Ph.D.

Chevron Professor of Chemical Engineering and Mechanical Engineering; Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering

B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1975; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1985-89; Professor, 1990-99; Chevron Professor, 1999-; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2005-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1993-99; 2013-.

Amy J Braverman

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.A., Swarthmore College, 1982; M.A., University of California Los Angeles, 1992; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2018-19.

James B (Jim) Breckinridge

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.Sc., Case Institute of Technology, 1961; M.Sc., University of Arizona, 1970; Ph.D., 1976. Lecturer in Applied Physics, Caltech, 1982; 1984-1991; 1993-96; 1998; Lecturer in Aeronautics, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2012, 2014, 201; Lecturer in Aerospace, 2018; Visiting Associate, 2009-2020.

Louis Breger, Ph.D.

Professor of Psychoanalytic Studies, Emeritus

B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; M.A., Ohio State University, 1959; Ph.D., 1961. Visiting Associate Professor of Psychology, Caltech, 1970-71; Associate Professor, 1971-80; Associate Professor of Psychology and the Humanities, 1980-83; Professor of Psychoanalytic Studies, 1983-94; Professor Emeritus, 1994-.

Lindsay R Bremner

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.A., St. Catherines College, 2000; Ph.D., University College London, 2007. Caltech, 2013-19.

Christopher E Brennen, D.Phil.

Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Emeritus

B.A., University of Oxford, 1963; M.A., D.Phil., 1966. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1969-72; Senior Research Fellow, 1972-75; Research Associate, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1976-82; Professor, 1982-2005; Hayman Professor, 2005-10; Hayman Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Master of Student Houses, 1983-87; Dean of Students, 1988-92; Executive Officer for Mechanical Engineering, 1993-97; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1997-2002.

John Brewer, Ph.D.

Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of History and Literature, Emeritus

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1968; M.A., 1972; Ph.D., 1973; M.A. Honorary Degree, Harvard University. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2001; Professor, 2002-; Broad Professor, 2003-16; Broad Professor, Emeritus, 2017-.

William B Bridges, Ph.D.

Carl F Braun Professor of Engineering, Emeritus

B.S., University of California, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1962. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech,

1974-75; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1977-83; Braun Professor, 1983-2002; Braun Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1978-81.

Alaina A Brinley

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering

B.A., Kalamazoo College, 2007; Ph.D., University of Texas Southwestern Medical Center, 2012; MD., 2016; Caltech, 2016-19.

Charles J Brokaw, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1960; Assistant Professor, 1961-63; Associate Professor, 1963-68; Professor, 1968-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Executive Officer for Biology, 1976-80; 1985-89; Associate Chairman of the Division of Biology, 1980-85.

Marianne Bronner, Ph.D.

Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology; Director, Beckman Institute

Sc.B., Brown University, 1975; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1979. Professor, Caltech, 1996-2000; Ruddock Professor, 2000-; Executive Officer, 2013-16; Director, 2019.

Norman H Brooks, Ph.D.

James Irvine Professor of Environmental and Civil Engineering, Emeritus

A.B., Harvard College, 1949; M.S., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1954. Instructor in Civil Engineering, 1953-54; Assistant Professor, 1954-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-70; Professor of Environmental Science and Civil Engineering, 1970-76; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1976-77; Irvine Professor of Environmental Engineering and Civil Engineering 1977-95; Irvine Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Academic Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1972-74; Director, Environmental Quality Laboratory, 1974-93; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1985-93.

Michael E (Mike) Brown, Ph.D.

Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of Planetary Astronomy

A.B., Princeton University, 1987; M.A., University of California, 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1997-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-04; Profes-

sor, 2005-2008; Rosenberg Professor, 2008-.

Warren C Brown, Ph.D.

Professor of History
B.S., Tufts University, 1985; M.A., University of Cincinnati, 1993; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jehoshua (Shuki) Bruck, Ph.D.

Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Computation and Neural Systems and Electrical Engineering
B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1982; M.Sc., 1985; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-98; Professor, 1998-2001; Moore Professor, 2001-. Director, Information Science and Technology, 2003-05.

Oscar P Bruno, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
Lic., University of Buenos Aires, 1982; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute of Mathematical Sciences), 1989. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Professor, 1998-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1998-2000.

Claire E Bucholz, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Geology
B.S., Yale University, 2009; Ph. D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2016; Caltech, 2017-.

Jed Z Buchwald, Ph.D.

Doris and Henry Dreyfuss Professor of History
B.A., Princeton University, 1971; M.A., Harvard University, 1973; Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2001-.

Joel W Burdick, Ph.D.

Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist
B.S., Duke University, 1981; M.S., Stanford University, 1982; Ph.D., 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 2000-02; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2002-12; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2006-07; Hayman Professor, 2012-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2014-.

Erin Burkett

Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., University of Delaware, 2004; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2010. Caltech, 2018; 2019.

Donald S Burnett, Ph.D.

Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, Emeritus
B.S., University of Chicago, 1959; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1963-65; Assistant Professor of Nuclear Geochemistry, 1965-68; Associate Professor, 1968-75; Professor, 1975-2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Academic Officer, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1979-87.

Ashay Burungale

Scott Russell Johnson Research Assistant Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Indian Statistical Institute, Bangalore Centre, 2009; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 2015. Caltech 2018-21.

Long Cai, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Visiting Associate 2017-18; Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-17; Research Professor, 2017-2018; Professor, 2018-.

Joern Callies, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering
M.S., University of Hamburg, Germany, 2011; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2015. Caltech, 2017-.

Odilon Camara

Visiting Associate in Economics
B.A., University of Brasilia, 2000; M.A., Catholic University of Brasilia; Ph.D., University of Illinois (Urbana), 2009. Caltech, 2018.

Colin F Camerer, Ph.D.

Robert Kirby Professor of Behavioral Economics; T&C Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Director T&C Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience
B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1976; M.B.A., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1981. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993; Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics, 1994-2008; Kirby Professor of Behavioral Finance and Economics, 2008; Kirby Professor, 2008-; Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017; Executive

Officer, 2017-19; Director, Chen Center for Social and Decision Neuroscience, 2017- .

Robert A (Andy) Cameron

Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus

B.A., San Jose State College, 1968; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1975. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1984-85; Senior Research Fellow, 1985-89; Senior Research Associate, 1989-2015; Senior Research Associate, Emeritus, 2015-.

Christopher J (Justin) Campbell

Hary Bateman Instructor in Mathematics

B.S., University of Michigan, 2012; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2018. Caltech 2018-21.

Judith L Campbell, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry and Biology

B.A., Wellesley College, 1965; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1977-83; Associate Professor, 1983-85; Associate Professor of Chemistry and Biology, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-.

Jean M Carlson

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.E., Princeton University, 1984; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1988. Caltech, 2018.

Sean M Carroll

Research Professor of Physics

B.S., Villanova University, 1988; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1993. Caltech, 2006-.

William L Caton

Visiting Associate in Biology

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1967; M.D., University of Southern California, 1971. Chairman of Neurosurgery, Huntington Memorial Hospital, 1996-. Caltech, 1996-2003; 2005-07; 2016-20.

Juan Ceva

Lecturer in Humanities

B.S., St. Louis University, 1991; M.S., Stanford University, 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Caltech, 2019.

Jean-Lou A Chameau, Ph.D.,

D.Sc.h.c.

President Emeritus

Ing., Ecole Nationale Supérieure D'Arts et Métiers, 1976; M.S., Stanford University, 1977; Ph.D., 1981; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Professor of Civil

Engineering, Environmental Science and Engineering, and Mechanical Engineering, 2006-13; Davidow Presidential Professor, 2013; President, 2006-13; President Emeritus, 2013-.

David C Chan, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology

A.B., Harvard College, 1988; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1996; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Bren Scholar, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-14.

Garnet K Chan, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Chemistry

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1996; M.A., 2000; Ph.D., 2000. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2014, 2015; Bren Professor, 2016-.

Sunney I Chan, Ph.D.

George Grant Hoag Professor of Biophysical Chemistry, Emeritus

B.S., University of California, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor of Chemical Physics, Caltech, 1963-64; Associate Professor, 1964-68; Professor, 1968-76; Professor of Chemical Physics and Biophysical Chemistry, 1976-92; Hoag Professor, 1992-2001; Hoag Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1977-78; Executive Officer, 1978-80; 1989-94; Master of Student Houses, 1980-83.

Venkat Chandrasekaran, Ph.D.

Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Electrical Engineering

B.A., Rice University, 2005; B.S., 2005; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-17; Professor, 2017-.

Kanianthra M (Mani) Chandy, Ph.D.

Simon Ramo Professor of Computer Science, Emeritus

B.Tech., Indian Institute of Technology, 1965; M.S., Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, 1966; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1988; Visiting Professor, 1988-89; Professor, 1989-97; Ramo Professor, 1997-2014; Ramo Professor, Emeritus, 2014-. Executive Officer for Computer Science, 1997-2000; Deputy Chair, 2009-12.

Caroline J Charpentier*Lecturer in Psychology*

B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, 2009; MSc, 2011; Ph.D., University College (London), 2016. Caltech, 2018.

Lei Chen*Noether Instructor in Mathematics*

B.S., Peking University, 2013; M.S., University of Chicago, 2015; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2018. Caltech 2018-21.

Xie Chen, Ph.D.*Associate Professor of Theoretical Physics*

B.S., Tsinghua University China, 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-17; Associate Professor, 2017-.

Yanbei Chen, Ph.D.*Professor of Physics*

B.S., Peking University, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor, 2007-10; Associate Professor, 2010-13; Professor, 2013-.

Wan Cheng*Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2006; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2016-19.

Clifford W Cheung, Ph.D.*Professor of Theoretical Physics*

B.S., Yale University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-19; Professor, 2019-.

Jaehung Cho*Visiting Associate in Geobiology*

B.S., Pukyong National University, 2000; M.S., 2002; Ph.D., Kanazawa University, 2005. Caltech, 2018-19.

Won-Chae Choe*Visiting Associate in Chemistry*

Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2002. Caltech, 2019-20.

Anne Chomyn*Senior Research Associate in Biology, Emeritus*

B.S., Drexel University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-87; Senior Research Associate, 1989-2007; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2007-; Lecturer in Biology, 2007.

Hyuck Choo*Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Cornell University, 1996; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., University of California (Berkeley), 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-2018; HMRI Investigator, 2015-2018. Visiting Associate, 2018-20.

Tsui-Fen Chou*Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*

B.S., National Taiwan University, 1999; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 2006. Caltech, 2018-19.

Soon Jo Chung, Ph.D.*Bren Professor of Aerospace; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist*

B.S., Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 1998; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2002; Sc.D., 2007. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2016-18; Professor, 2018-19; Bren Scholar, 2016-19; Bren Professor, 2019-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2016-.

Maria Cinefra*Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.S., Politecnico di Torino, 2007; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Université de Paris, 2012. Caltech, 2018.

Robert W Clayton, Ph.D.*Professor of Geophysics*

B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1973; M.Sc., University of British Columbia, 1976; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1981. Assistant Professor of Exploration Geophysics, Caltech, 1981-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor of Geophysics, 1989-. Executive Officer for Geophysics, 1987-94; Acting Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1989; 2008-09; Deputy Director, 1989-90; Academic Officer, 2008-19.

William M (Bil) Clemons, Ph.D.*Professor of Biochemistry*

B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1995; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2000. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 2005-07; Assistant Professor of Biochemistry, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-.

Elizabeth S Cochran*Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

B.S., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2000; M.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Caltech, 2011-21.

Donald S (Don) Cohen, Ph.D.

Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied Mathematics, Emeritus
Sc.B., Brown University, 1956; M.S., Cornell University, 1959; Ph.D., New York University (Courant Institute), 1962. Assistant Professor of Mathematics, Caltech, 1965-67; Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, 1967-71; Professor, 1971-98; Powell Professor, 1998-2003; Powell Professor Emeritus, 2003-. Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1988-93; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1990.

Judith G Cohen, Ph.D.

Kate Van Nuys Page Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.A., Radcliffe College, 1967; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; B.S., University of Arizona, 1978. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-88; Professor, 1988-2005; Page Professor, 2005-18; Page Professor, Emeritus, 2018-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1995-96.

Marshall H Cohen, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.E.E., Ohio State University, 1948; M.S., 1949; Ph.D., 1952. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1968-90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990-95; Professor Emeritus, 1995-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1981-85.

Andres Collazo

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Cornell University, 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1990. Scientist II, Section Chief House Ear Institute, 2000-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1991-94; Senior Research Fellow, 1994-96; Visiting Associate, 2005-10; Lecturer, 2015-19.

Tim Colonius, Ph.D.

Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Mechanical Engineering
B.S., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; M.S., Stanford University, 1988; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000; Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-16; Marble Professor, 2017-.

David Conlon, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.A., University of Dublin Trinity College, 2003; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2009; Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2018; Professor, 2019-.

Robert D (Dale) Conner

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., California State Polytechnic University, 1989; M.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, California State University (Northridge), 2006-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Lecturer, 2002-04; Senior Research Fellow, 2003-06; Visiting Associate, 2006-21.

Asantha Cooray

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., 1997; M.S., University of Chicago, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, University of California (Irvine), 2005-. Sherman Fairchild Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2001-05; Visiting Associate, 2005-21.

Noel Corngold, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Columbia College, 1949; A.M., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., 1954. Professor of Applied Science, Caltech, 1966-74; Professor of Applied Physics, 1974-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

Rory Cox

Visiting Associate in the Humanities
B.A., University College (London), 2004; M.A., 2006; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2010. Visiting Associate in the Humanities, Caltech, 2017-18.

Michael C Cross, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Professor, Caltech, 1984-2016; Professor Emeritus, 2016-.

James Crutchfield

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.A., University of California Santa Cruz, 1979; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., University of California Davis, 1983. Caltech 2018.

Marie E Csete

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
A.B., Princeton University, 1975; M.D., Columbia University, 1979; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2000. Caltech, 1999-2002; 2014-19.

Fred E Culick, Ph.D.

Richard L. and Dorothy M. Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Professor of Jet Propulsion, Emeritus
S.B., S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1957; Ph.D., 1961.

Research Fellow in Jet Propulsion, Caltech, 1961-63; Assistant Professor, 1963-66; Associate Professor, 1966-71; Professor, 1971-78; Professor of Applied Physics and Jet Propulsion, 1978-88; Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Jet Propulsion, 1988-1997; Hayman Professor, 1997-2004; Professor of Jet Propulsion, 1997-2004; Hayman Professor and Professor, Emeritus, 2004-.

Scott K Cushing, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., West Virginia University, Morgantown, 2011; Ph.D., 2015; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Curt J Cutler

Senior Faculty Associate in Physics
B.S., Yale University, 1983; Ph.D., 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999-2006; Senior Faculty Associate, 2006-.

Jaksa Cvitanic, Ph.D.

Richard N. Merkin Professor of Mathematical Finance; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences
B.A., University of Zagreb (Croatia), 1985; M.S., 1988; M.Phil., Columbia University, 1991; Ph.D., 1992. Professor, Caltech, 2005-13; Merkin Professor, 2013-; Associate Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences, 2015-16; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Institute of Economic and Management Sciences, 2016-.

John O Dabiri, Ph.D.

Centennial Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., Princeton University, 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Visiting Associate, 2019; Centennial Professor, 2019-; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2014-15.

John O Dabiri

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Princeton, 2001; M.S., Caltech, 2003; Ph.D., 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2014-16; Visiting Associate, 2019.

Yunrong (Yolanda) Dai

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering

B.E., North China Institute of Science and Technology, 2008; Ph.D., Beijing Normal University, 2013. Caltech, 2019.

Christine Daley

Lecturer in Writing
B.A., Boston College, 1991; M.A., Loyola Marymount University, 1997; Ph.D., City University of New York Graduate School, 2006. Caltech, 2007-19.

Nathan F Dalleska

Lecturer in Geochemistry
M.S., University of Minnesota, 1988; Ph.D., University of Utah, 1993. Lecturer in Environmental Science and Engineering, Caltech, 2003-06; Lecturer in Chemistry, 2008; 2009; 2010; 2011; 2014; 2017-18; Lecturer in Geochemistry, 2016; 2018; 2019.

Samantha H (Sam) Daly

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.A., B.E., Dartmouth College, 2001; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2019.

Chiara Daraio, Ph.D.

Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Applied Physics
B.S.; M.S., University of Ancona (Italy), 2001; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 2003; Ph.D., 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-10; Professor, 2011-.

Siddharth Dasgupta

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., IIT Kanpur, 1980; M.S., 2005; M.B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 2002; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1985. Caltech, 2019-21.

Mark E Davis, Ph.D.

Warren and Katharine Schlinger Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.S., University of Kentucky, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Professor, Caltech, 1991-93; Schlinger Professor, 1993-. Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1999-2004.

Stephen H (Steve) Davis, Ph.D.; D.Sc. Moore Distinguished Scholar

B.E.E., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1960; M.S., 1962; Ph.D., 1964; D.Sc., University of Western Ontario, 2001; Caltech, 2018-.

Artur Davoyan

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Saratov State University, 2007;

M.S., 2007; Ph.D., Australian National University, 2011. Caltech, 2018-20.

Eric de Bodt

Visiting Associate in Finance

M.A., Catholic University of Louvain, 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Caltech, 2016-20.

Katherine R de Kleer, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Planetary Science

B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology (Mathematics & Physics), 2009; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 2013; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech, 2019-.

Benedetto De Martino

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience

Ph.D., University College London, 2008. Caltech, 2011-12; 2015; 2018.

Richard A Dean, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1945; A.B., Denison University, 1947; M.S., Ohio State University, 1948; Ph.D., 1953. Harry Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1954-55; Assistant Professor, 1955-59; Associate Professor, 1959-66; Professor, 1966-86; Professor Emeritus, 1987-.

Marios D Demetriou

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

B.S., University of Arizona, 1995; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, Research Professor 2007-2016; Visiting Associate, 2017-20.

Tracy K Dennison, Ph.D.

Professor of Social Science History

B.A., Bucknell University, 1992; M.Phil., University of Oxford, 1999; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-09; Associate Professor, 2009-11; Professor, 2011-.

Peter B Dervan, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Bren Professor of Chemistry

B.S., Boston College, 1967; Ph.D., Yale University, 1972; D.Sc.h.c., Boston College. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-79; Associate Professor, 1979-82; Professor, 1982-88; Bren Professor, 1988-. Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1994-99; Vice President for Development and Institute Relations, 2011-12.

Mathieu Desbrun, Ph.D.

Carl F Braun Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences

M.Eng., National Engineering School of Computer Science and Applied Mathematics (Grenoble), 1994; M.S.,

University of Grenoble, 1994; Ph.D.,

National Polytechnic Institute of Grenoble, 1997. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-04; Associate Professor, 2004-09; Professor, 2009-13; Miles Professor, 2013-16; Braun Professor, 2017-; Director of Information Science and Technology, 2009-12; Director of Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2009-14; Executive Officer for Computing and Mathematical Sciences, 2014-15.

Stanley Deser

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics

M.A., Harvard University, 1950; Ph.D., 1953. Ansell Professor, Brandeis University, 1980-. Caltech, 2005-20.

Raymond J (Ray) Deshaies

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.S., Cornell University, 1983; Ph.D., University of California, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-99; Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-17; HHMI Investigator, 2000-17; Executive Officer, 2006-16; Visiting Associate 2017-20.

Robert A Desharnais

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.A., University of Massachusetts, 1976; M.S., University of Rhode Island, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Caltech, 2015-20.

Clive Dickinson

Visiting Associate in Astronomy

M.A., University of Manchester, 1999; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2018-20.

Michael H Dickinson, Ph.D.

Esther M. and Abe M. Zarem Professor of Bioengineering and Aeronautics

Sc.B., Brown University, 1984; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-03; Zarem Professor, 2003-.

Paul Dimotakis, Ph.D.

John K. Northrop Professor of Aeronautics and Professor of Applied Physics

B.S., Caltech, 1968; M.S., 1969; Ph.D., 1973. Research Fellow, 1973-74; Research Fellow and Lecturer, 1974-75; Assistant Professor, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-85; Professor, 1986-95; Northrop Professor, 1995-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2006-11.

Stanislav G Djorgovski, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy

B.A., University of Belgrade, 1979; M.A., University of California, 1981; Ph.D., 1985; Assistant Professor, Caltech 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor, 1997-; Director, Center for Data Driven Discovery, 2014-19; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2016-19.

Olivier P Dore

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Astrophysics

Ph.D., Institut d'Astrophysique de Paris, 2001. Caltech, 2010-22.

Dennis A Dougherty, Ph.D.

George Grant Hoag Professor of Chemistry; Norman Davidson Leadership Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering

B.S., M.S., Bucknell University, 1974; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1978. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Hoag Professor, 2002-. Executive Officer for Chemistry, 1994-99; Director, 2018-19; Division Chair, 2019-; Davidson Leadership Chair, 2019-.

Maria Laura (Laura) Doval, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics

B.A., Universidad Torcuato Di Tella, Buenos Aires, 2009; M.A., 2010; M.A., Northwestern University, 2012; Ph.D., 2016. Research Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

John C Doyle, Ph.D.

Jean-Lou Chameau Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering

B.S., M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977; Ph.D., University of California, 1984. Visiting Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1985; Visiting Associate Professor, 1986; Visiting Associate in Chemistry, 1986-87; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1987-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Professor of Control and Dynamical Systems, Electrical Engineering, and Bioengineering, 2002-04; Braun Professor, 2004-08; 2009-13; Jean-Lou Chameau Professor, 2013-.

William G Dunphy, Ph.D.

Grace C. Steele Professor of Biology

A.B., Harvard College, 1980; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1985. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate

Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-08; Steele Professor, 2008-.

Polona Durcic

Harry Bateman Instructor in Mathematics

B.S., University of Ljubljana, 2011; M.S., University of Bonn, 2014; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech, 2017-20.

Mark Dykman, Ph.D., D.Sc.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Physics

M.S., Kiev State University, 1972; Ph.D. Kurdyumov Institute of Metal Physics, 1973; D.Sc., Supreme Attestation Commission, Moscow, 1984; Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2019.

Maura D Dykstra, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History

B.A., California State University, Sacramento, 2004; M.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 2008; Ph.D., 2014. Research Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-16; Assistant Professor, 2016-.

Frederick D Eberhardt, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy

B.S., London School of Economics, 2002; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2005; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Bertrand Echenard

Research Professor of High Energy Physics

Ph.D., Geneva University, 2005. Caltech, 2009-.

Federico M Echenique, Ph.D.

Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics

Licenciado, University of the Republic (Uruguay), 1995; Ph.D., University of California, 2000. Instructor, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor, 2004; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-16; Davis Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Michelle Effros, Ph.D.

George Van Osdol Professor of Electrical Engineering

B.S., Stanford University, 1989; M.S., 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1994-2000. Associate Professor, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-13; Van Osdol Professor, 2013-.

Bethany L Ehlmann, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist

A.B., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.Sc., University of Oxford, 2005; M.Sc., 2007; M.S., Brown Uni-

versity, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2011-.

John M Eiler, Ph.D.

Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology and Geochemistry
B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., University of Wisconsin (Madison), 1991; Ph.D., 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1994-97; Senior Research Fellow 1997-98; Assistant Professor, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-; Sharp Professor, 2008-.

James P (Jim) Eisenstein, Ph.D.

Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Oberlin College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Professor of Physics, Caltech, 1996-2004; Roshek Professor, 2004-05; Roshek Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 2005-17; Roshek Professor, Emeritus, 2017-.

Charles Elachi, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Professor of Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Grenoble, 1968; Dipl. Ing., National Polytechnical Institute (Grenoble), 1968; M.S., Caltech, 1969; Ph.D., 1971; M.B.A., University of Southern California, 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Occidental College. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-73; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 1982-88; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 1988-2001; Professor, 2002-16. Vice President and Director, 2001-16; Professor Emeritus, 2016-.

Richard S Ellis

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.Sc., University College (London), 1971; D. Phil., University of Oxford, 1974; D.Sc.h.c., University of Durham. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1997-98; 2015-2016; 2017-20. Professor, 1999-2002; Steele Professor, 2002-2015. Deputy Director, Palomar Observatory, 1999-2000; Director, 2000-02; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories, 2002-05.

Michael B Elowitz, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology and Bioengineering; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering
B.A., University of California, 1992; M.A., Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-09; Bren Scholar, 2003-09; Associate

Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2013-.

Azita Emami, Ph.D.

Andrew and Peggy Cherng Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1999; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-17; Cherng Professor, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-; EAS Division Deputy Chair, 2015-18; Executive Officer, 2018-.

Manuel A Endres, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics and Rosenberg Scholar
M.Sc., Johannes Gutenberg-Universität Munich, 2008; Ph.D., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität Munich, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015-16; Assistant Professor, 2016-; Rosenberg Scholar, 2019-.

Hermann Engelhardt

Senior Research Associate in Geophysics, Emeritus
Dipl., Technical University of Munich, 1960; Dr.rer.Nat., 1974. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1976-79; Visiting Associate, 1981; Senior Research Associate, 1988-2002; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2002-.

Jean E Ensminger, Ph.D.

Edie and Lew Wasserman Professor of Social Sciences
B.A., Cornell University, 1974; M.A., Northwestern University, 1976; Ph.D., 1984. Professor of Anthropology, Caltech, 2000-07; Wasserman Professor of Anthropology, 2007-09; Wasserman Professor, 2009-. Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2002-06.

Thomas E (Tom) Everhart, Ph.D., D.L.h.c., D.h.c.

President Emeritus; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1953; M.Sc., University of California (Los Angeles), 1955; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1958; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Pepperdine University; D.h.c., Colorado School of Mines. Professor, Caltech, 1987-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. President, 1987-97; President Emeritus, 1997-.

Pamela L Eversole-Cire
Visiting Associate in Biology
B.S. (Biology), B.S. (Chemistry), University of California (Irvine), 1982; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 1994. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1995-98; Senior Research Fellow, 1998-2001; Visiting Associate, 2008-20.

Michael J Ewens, Ph.D.
Professor of Finance and Entrepreneurship
B.A., Washington University in St. Louis, 2004; M.A., University of California, San Diego, 2008; Ph.D., 2010. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2014-19; Professor, 2019-.

Katherine T Faber, Ph.D.
Simon Ramo Professor of Materials Science
B.S., Alfred University, 1975; M.S., The Pennsylvania State University, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1982. Ramo Professor, Caltech, 2014-.

Jennifer L Factor
Lecturer in Poetry
A.B., Harvard-Radcliffe College, 1991; M.F.A., Bennington College, 2000; M.A., Brandeis University, 2018. Caltech, 2018-19.

Joseph L Falson
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.Sc., University of New South Wales, 2009; M.S., Tohoku University, 2012; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2015. Caltech, 2019-20.

Andrei Faraon, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; M.S., Stanford University, 2009; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2011-12; Assistant Professor, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-.

Kenneth A Farley, Ph.D.
W.M. Keck Foundation Professor of Geochemistry
B.S., Yale University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1993-96; Associate Professor, 1997-98; Professor, 1998-2003; Keck Foundation Professor, 2003-. Director, Tectonic Observatory, 2003-04; Division Chair, 2004-14.

Daniel R Faulkner
Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.Sc., University of Leeds, 1992; Ph.D., University of Manchester, 1997. Caltech, 2016; 2018.

Marc Favata
Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2000; M.S., Cornell University, 2004; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2006. Caltech 2019.

Mordechai Feingold, Ph.D.
Van Nuys Page Professor of History
B.A., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 1972; M.A., 1976; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1980. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994. Professor, 2002-19; Van Nuys Page Professor, 2019-.

Katalin (Kata) Fejes Toth
Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.D., Semmelweis University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, 2004. Caltech 2010-21.

M. Houman Fekrazad
Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
M.D., Shiraz University, 1993; I.M., University of Alabama at Birmingham, 2006; Hematology-Oncology, The University of New Mexico, 2009. Caltech, 2016-20.

Yejun Feng
Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Fudan University, 1996, M.S., City College of New York, 1999, Ph.D., University of Washington, 2003. Caltech 2015-20.

Bradley W Filippone, Ph.D.
Francis L. Moseley Professor of Physics
B.S., Pennsylvania State University, 1977; M.S., University of Chicago, 1979; Ph.D., 1982. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1983-84; Assistant Professor, 1984-90; Associate Professor, 1990-95; Professor, 1995-2016; Moseley Professor, 2016-.

Woodward Fischer, Ph.D., D.h.c.
Professor of Geobiology; Associate Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies
B.A., Colorado College, 2000; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2007; D.h.c., Colorado College. Assistant Professor,

Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-; Associate Director, 2018-.

Matthias Flach, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics

Dipl., Johann-Wolfgang von Goethe University (Frankfurt), 1986; Ph.D., St. John's College, 1991. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2006-09.

Richard C Flagan, Ph.D.

Irma and Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering

B.S.E., University of Michigan, 1969; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Assistant Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1975-81; Associate Professor, 1981-84; Associate Professor of Environmental Engineering and Mechanical Engineering, 1984-85; Professor, 1986-90; Professor of Chemical Engineering, 1990-2000; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering, 2000-03; McCollum Professor of Chemical Engineering and Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; McCollum-Corcoran Professor of Chemical Engineering and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2004-. Acting Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1996; Executive Officer, 1997; 2004-13.

Yuman Fong

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering

B.A., Brown University, 1981; M.D., Cornell University, 1984. Caltech, 2015-20.

Alessandro Fortunelli

Visiting Associate in Chemistry

M.S., University of Pisa, 1983. First Researcher, Istituto per i Processi Chimico-Fisici, 1984-. Caltech, 2003-04; 2012-21.

Matthew Foulkes

Visiting Associate in Chemistry

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1983; Ph.D., 1987. Caltech, 2019.

Abigail Fraeman

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science

B.S., Yale University, 2009; M.A., Washington University in St. Louis, 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2016- 21.

Rupert L Frank, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics

Dipl., Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität

Munich, 2003; Ph.D., Royal Institute of Technology, 2007. Caltech, 2013-.

Christian Frankenberg, Ph.D.

Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist

B.S., University of Bayreuth, 2002; Ph.D., Ruprecht-Karls-Universität Heidelberg, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2015-18; Professor, 2018-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2015-.

Steven C Frautschi, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus

A.B., Harvard College, 1954; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1958. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-64; Associate Professor, 1964-66; Professor, 1966-2006; Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1988-97; Master of Student Houses, 1997-2002.

Katherine H Freeman, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Geobiology

B.A., Wellesley College, 1984; M.S., Indiana University, Bloomington, 1989; Ph.D., 1991. Caltech, 2019-20.

Gregory C Fu, Ph.D.

Norman Chandler Professor of Chemistry

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1991. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2011; Altair Professor, 2012-16; Chandler Professor, 2016-.

Katsuyoshi Fukiba

Visiting Associate in Aerospace

B.Eng., Nagoya University, 1998; M.Eng., 2000; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2019-20.

James (Jim) Fuller, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics

B.A., Whitman College, 2008; M.S., Cornell University, 2011; Ph.D., 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Brent Fultz, Ph.D.

Barbara and Stanley R. Rawn, Jr., Professor of Materials Science and Applied Physics

B.Sc., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1975; M.Sc., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-90; Associate Professor, 1990-97; Professor of Materials Science, 1997-2002; Professor of

Materials Science and Applied Physics, 2003-13; Rawn Professor, 2013-.

Todd C Gaier

Faculty Associate in Physics
Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1993. Principal Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996-. Caltech, 2004-.

Chad Galley

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.Sc., University of Maryland, 2000; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2016-20.

Paolo Galluzzi, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in History of Science
Ph.D., University of Florence, 1968. Caltech, 2019.

Wei Gao, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Medical Engineering
B.S., Huazhong University of Science & Technology, 2007; M.S., Tsinghua University, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, San Diego, 2014. Caltech, 2017-.

Daniel A Garcia

Lecturer in Spanish
Lic., National University of Columbia, 1988; M.A., University of Southern California, 1991. Caltech, 1996-.

Javier Garcia

Research Assistant Professor of Physics
B.S., La Universidad del Zulia, Venezuela, 2003; M.S., Venezuelan Institute of Scientific Research, 2005; Ph.D., Catholic University of America, 2010. Caltech, 2019-22.

Jorge (Jordi) Garcia-Ojalvo

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
M.Sc., University of Barcelona, 1991; Ph.D., 1995. Associate Professor, Technical University of Catalonia, 2003-. Caltech, 2006-13; 2018-20.

George R Gavalas, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., Technical University of Athens, 1958; M.S., University of Minnesota, 1962; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-67; Associate Professor, 1967-75; Professor, 1975-2002; Professor Emeritus, 2002-.

Emmanuel Gdoutos

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
M.S., National Technical University

of Athens, 1971; Ph.D., 1973. Clark B. Millikan Visiting Professor of Aerospace, 2013; 2014; 2016. Caltech, 2017-20.

Glen A George

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering
B.S. (Engineering and Applied Science), Caltech, 1981; B.S. (Electrical Engineering), 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1984. Lecturer in Applied Science, Caltech, 1986-1991; Lecturer in Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1992-2015; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering, 2015-.

Merrill J Gerber

Lecturer in Creative Writing
B.A., University of Florida, 1959; M.A., Brandeis University, 1980. Caltech, 1989-2019.

Alireza Ghaffari

Lecturer in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., California State University, 1986; M.S., Caltech, 2008. Lecturer, 2005-09; 2010-19.

Morteza Gharib, Ph.D.

Hans W. Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioinspired Engineering; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies
B.S., Teheran University, 1976; M.S., Syracuse University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1983. Professor of Aeronautics, 1992-2001; Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2001-02; Liepmann Professor of Aeronautics and Bioengineering, 2002-06; Professor of Bioengineering, 2006-09; Professor of Bioinspired Engineering, 2009-13; Liepmann Professor, 2006-; Director, Linde Institute, 2014-15; Vice Provost, 2010-16; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2015-; Director, Center for Autonomous Systems and Technologies, 2017-; Booth-Kresa Leadership Chair, 2018-.

Dimitrios Giannakis

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.A., University of Cambridge, 2001; M.Phil., 2003; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2009. Caltech, 2018-19.

Konstantinos P Giapis

Professor of Chemical Engineering
Dipl., National Technical University

of Athens, 1984; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1989. Lacey Instructor, Caltech, 1992-93; Assistant Professor, 1993-98; Associate Professor, 1999-2010; Professor, 2010-.

Michael B Gibilisco, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Political Science
B.A., Creighton University, 2010; M.A., University of Rochester, 2014; Ph.D., 2017; Caltech, 2017-.

Kevin M Gilmartin, Ph.D.

William R. Kenan, Jr., Professor of English; Dean of Undergraduate Students
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; M.A., University of Chicago, 1986; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor of Literature, 1997-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-07; Professor, 2007-18; Kenan Professor, 2018-. Dean of Undergraduate Students, 2016-.

Dehn Gilmore, Ph.D.

Professor of English
B.A., Harvard University, 2002; M.Phil., University of Cambridge (Trinity College), 2003; M.Phil., Columbia University, 2005; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

David M Glover

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Cambridge, 1969; Ph.D., University College (London), 1972. Caltech, 2019.

William A (Bill) Goddard, Ph.D.

Charles and Mary Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1960; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Noyes Research Fellow in Chemistry, 1964-66; Noyes Research Instructor, 1966-67; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-74; Professor, 1974-78; Professor of Chemistry and Applied Physics, 1978-84; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, 1984-2001; Ferkel Professor of Chemistry, Materials Science, and Applied Physics, 2001-.

Lea A Goentoro, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology
B.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2001; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-18; Professor, 2018-.

Peter Goldreich, Ph.D.

Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Cornell University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Associate Professor of Planetary Science and Astronomy, Caltech, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-81; DuBridge Professor of Astrophysics and Planetary Physics, 1981-2002; DuBridge Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Acting Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1989.

Paul F Goldsmith

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
A.B., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., 1975. Principal Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Caltech, 2006-21.

Matthew Golombek

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
A.B., Rutgers College, 1976; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Caltech, 2012-20.

Sunil Golwala, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory; Deputy Executive Officer for Astrophysics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1993; M.A., University of California, Berkeley, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 2013-; Deputy Executive Officer, 2019-.

Christian Goodnow

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., University of Arkansas, 2017; M.S., University of Chicago, 2018. Caltech, 2018-19.

David L Goodstein, Ph.D.

Frank J. Gilloon Distinguished Teaching and Service Professor, Emeritus; Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1965. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966-67; Assistant Professor, 1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-75; Associate Professor of Physics and Applied Physics, 1975-76; Professor, 1976-2009; Gilloon Professor, 1995-2009; Gilloon Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Vice Provost, 1987-2007.

Judith R Goodstein

University Archivist, Emeritus
B.A., Brooklyn College, 1960; Ph.D., University of Washington, 1969.

Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1982-2009; Lecturer, 1989; 2001; 2002; 2007. Registrar, 1989-2003; Institute Archivist, 1968-95; University Archivist, 1995-2009; University Archivist, Emeritus, 2009-.

Ashwin Gopinath

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B. E., Visvesvaraya Technological University, 2005; Ph.D., Boston University, 2015, Caltech, 2018-20.

Roy W Gould, Ph.D.

Simon Ramo Professor of Engineering, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1949; M.S., Stanford University, 1950; Ph.D., Caltech, 1956. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, 1955-58; Associate Professor, 1958-60; Associate Professor of Electrical Engineering and Physics, 1960-62; Professor, 1962-74; Professor of Applied Physics, 1974-80; Ramo Professor of Engineering, 1980-96; Ramo Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Applied Physics, 1973-79; Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1979-85.

Thomas B Graber, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics

A.B., Harvard, 1994; M.A. University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 1998. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-08; Professor, 2008-.

Viviana Gradinaru, Ph.D.

Professor of Neuroscience and Biological Engineering, Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Director, Center for Molecular and Cellular Neuroscience

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012; Assistant Professor, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-; Director, 2017-.

Matthew J Graham

Research Professor of Astronomy

B.A., Trinity College, University of Oxford, 1993; Ph.D., University of Central Lancashire, 1996. Lecturer, 2017; Research Professor, 2017-.

Jonathan Grandidier

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

B.S., Ecole de Technologie Supérieure, 2003; M.S., Ecole d'Ingenieurs, 2003; Ph.D., Université de Bourgogne, 2009. Caltech, 2019.

Robert W Graves

Visiting Associate in Geophysics

B.S., University of California (Riverside), 1984; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1990. Caltech, 2012-14; 2015-20.

Harry B Gray, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,

D.L.h.c., Fil.dr.h.c., Laurea.h.c., Ph.D.h.c.

Arnold O. Beckman Professor of Chemistry; Founding Director, Beckman Institute

B.S., Western Kentucky College, 1957; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 1960; D.Sc.h.c., Northwestern University; University of Rochester; University of Chicago; University Paul Sabatier(-France); Göteborg University; University of Pennsylvania; Bowling Green State University; University of Arizona; Colombia University; Oberlin College; Carleton University (Canada); University of South Carolina; University of Copenhagen; University of Edinburgh; Occidental College; Simon Fraser University; Carleton College; Fil.dr.h.c., Gothenburg University; Bowling Green State University; Laurea h.c., University of Florence; D.L.h.c., Illinois Wesleyan University; Ph.D.h.c., Weizmann Institute of Science (Israel); Visiting Professor of Inorganic Chemistry, Caltech, 1965; Professor of Chemistry, 1966-81; William R. Kenan Professor, 1976-81; Beckman Professor, 1981-. Chairman, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1978-84; Director, Beckman Institute, 1986-2001; Founding Director, 2001-.

Julia R Greer, Ph.D.

Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Materials Science, Mechanics and Medical Engineering

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S., Stanford University, 2000; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2005. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-13; Professor, 2013-19; Mettler Professor, 2019-.

David M Grether, Ph.D.

Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Economics, Emeritus

B.S., University of California, 1960; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1969. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1970-75; Professor, 1975-2009; Gilloon Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, Emeritus, 2010-. Executive Officer for Social Sciences, 1978-82; Chairman, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1982-92; Interim Chair,

Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 2006-07.

Zeev Gross, Ph.D.

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.Sc., Bar-Ilan University (Israel), 1979; M.Sc., 1982; Ph.D., 1987. Visitor, Caltech, 1999, 2009; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2013-14; Visiting Associate, 2011, 2017-19.

John P Grotzinger, Ph.D.

Fletcher Jones Professor of Geology; Ted and Ginger Jenkins Leadership Chair, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences
B.S., Hobart College, 1979; M.S., University of Montana, 1981; Ph.D., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1985. Visiting Associate Professor, Caltech, 1996; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2004; Fletcher Jones Professor, 2005-; Division Chair, 2014-; Jenkins Leadership Chair, 2016-.

Robert H (Bob) Grubbs, Ph.D.

Victor and Elizabeth Atkins Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of Florida, 1963; M.S., 1965; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1968. Professor, Caltech, 1978-90; Atkins Professor, 1990-.

Fernando Brandao, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.Sc., Universidade Federal de Minas Gerais, 2004; M.Sc., 2005; Ph.D. Imperial College London, 2008. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2016-.

Sergei G Gukov, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1997; M.S., Princeton University 2001; Ph.D., 2001. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2005-07; Professor, 2007-.

Michael C Gurnis, Ph.D.

John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics; Director, Seismological Laboratory; Director, Schmidt Academy for Software Engineering
B.S., University of Arizona, 1982; Ph.D., Australian National University, 1987. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1994-96; Professor, 1996-2005. Smits Professor, 2005-. Associate Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1995-2003; Director, 2009-; Director, Schmidt Academy, 2019-.

Mitchell Guttman, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 2006; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2012-13; Assistant Professor, 2013-19; Professor, 2019-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-.

Ryan G Hadt, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., University of Minnesota, Duluth, 2007; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2014; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Cindy Hagan

Research Assistant Professor of Neuroscience, Lecturer in Neuroscience
B.A. University of California (Los Angeles), 1999; Ph.D., University of York, 2010. Caltech, 2016-20.

S A (Ali) Hajimiri, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Electrical Engineering and Medical Engineering; Co-Director, Space-Based Solar Power Project
B.S., Sharif University of Technology, 1994; M.S., Stanford University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1998-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-06; Professor, 2006-10; Myers Professor, 2010-16; Bren Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2015-18; Director, Information Science and Technology, 2015-16; Co-Director, 2016-.

John F Hall, Ph.D.

Professor of Civil Engineering, Emeritus
B.S., West Virginia University, 1972; M.S., University of Illinois, 1973; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1980-83; Lecturer, 1981-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-89; Associate Professor, 1989-97; Professor, 1997-2019; Professor Emeritus, 2019-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1998-2005. Dean, 2005-10; Acting Vice President, 2006-07.

Susanne E Hall

Campus Writing Coordinator in the Hixon Writing Center and Lecturer in Writing
B.A., Wake Forest University, 2001; M.A., University of California, Irvine, 2003; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2012-.

Ingileif B Hallgrimsdottir
Visiting Associate in Statistical Genetics
B.Sc., University of Iceland, 1998;
M.Sc. Gothenburg University, 1999;
Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2005. Caltech, 2017-2020.

Gregg W Hallinan, Ph.D.
Professor of Astronomy; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory
B.Sc., National University of Ireland, 2002; Ph.D., 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-; Director, 2019-.

Joseph Y Halpern, Ph.D.
Moore Distinguished Scholar in Philosophy
B.S., University of Toronto, 1975; A.M., Harvard University, 1979; Ph.D., 1981. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2019.

John M Harris
Visiting Associate in Geology
B.Sc., University of Leicester (United Kingdom), 1964; M.A., University of Texas (Austin), 1967; Ph.D., University of Bristol, 1970. Chief Curator, George C. Page Museum, 1993-2014. Caltech, 2001-19.

Fiona A Harrison, Ph.D., D.techn.h.c.
Benjamin M. Rosen Professor of Physics; Kent and Joyce Kresa Leadership Chair, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy
A.B., Dartmouth College, 1985; Ph.D., University of California, 1993; D.techn.h.c., Danish Technical University. Robert Millikan Research Fellow, Caltech, 1993-95; Assistant Professor of Physics, 1995-99; Assistant Professor of Physics and Astronomy, 1999-2001; Associate Professor 2001-2005; Professor, 2005-13; Rosen Professor, 2013-; Division Chair, 2015-; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2015-.

Babak Hassibi, Ph.D.
Mose and Lillian S. Bohn Professor of Electrical Engineering and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Tehran, 1989; M.S., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D. 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2001-03; Associate Professor, 2003-2008; Professor, 2008-2013; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2013-16; Executive Officer, 2008-15; Associate Director, 2010-2012; Bohn Professor, 2016-.

Kristine L Haugen, Ph.D.
Professor of English
B.A., University of Chicago, 1996;

M.A., Princeton University, 1998; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Egill Hauksson
Research Professor of Geophysics
M.S., University of Trondheim (Norway), 1974; M.A., Columbia University, 1978; M. Phil., 1980; Ph.D., 1981. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research Associate, 1992-2014, Research Professor of Geophysics, 2014-.

Bruce A Hay, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
B.A., Claremont McKenna College, 1982; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco), 1989. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-08; Professor, 2008-.

Ryan J Hay
Lecturer in Philosophy
B.A., Washington University, St. Louis, 2002; M.A., University of Wisconsin, Milwaukee, 2005; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2011. Caltech, 2018-19.

Yan He
Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Xidian University, 2004; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech, 2017-18.

Thomas H Heaton, Ph.D.
Professor of Engineering Seismology
B.S., Indiana University, 1972; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Visiting Associate in Geophysics, 1980-91; Faculty Associate, 1991-95; Lecturer in Geophysics, 1993-94; Lecturer in Engineering Seismology, 1995; Professor, 1995-.

John L Heilbron
Visiting Associate in History
A.B., University of California, 1955; M.A., 1958; Ph.D., 1964. Professor, 1994-. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1995; Mellon Visiting Professor, 1997; Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor, 2011; Visiting Associate, 2011-21.

Donald V Helmberger, Ph.D.
Smits Family Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1961; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1965; Ph.D., 1967. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1970-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-2000, 2011-17; Smits Family Professor, 2000-11; Smits Family Professor,

Emeritus, 2017-. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1998-2003.

George Helou

Research Professor of Physics; Executive Director of the Infrared Processing and Analysis Center

B.S., American University of Beirut, 1975; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1980. Senior Research Associate, Caltech, 1998-. Executive Director, 1999-.

Sergi R Hildebrandt

Visiting Associate in Physics

Ph.D., University of Barcelona, 2011. Caltech, 2014-22.

Michael G Hill

Visiting Associate in Chemistry

B.A., Macalester College, 1987; Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1992. Assistant Professor, Occidental College, 1994-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94; Visiting Associate, 1995-2010; 2014-19; Lecturer, 2008.

Lynne Hillenbrand, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy

A.B., Princeton University, 1989; M.S., 1989; Ph.D., University of Massachusetts, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2007-12.

Don Hilvert, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar

B.A., Brown University, 1978; Ph.D., Columbia University, 1983; Caltech, 2019.

Steve Hindle

Visiting Professor of History

B.A., University of Cambridge, 1986; M.A., University of Minnesota, 1988; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1993. Caltech, 2012-19.

Christopher M Hirata

Visiting Associate in Physics

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2001, Ph.D., Princeton University, 2005. Caltech 2014-16; 2018-20.

Alexander V (Alex) Hirsch, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science

B.A., Yale University, 2003; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2010. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2014-16; Professor, 2016-.

Christopher R Hitchcock, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of Philosophy; Executive Officer for the Humanities

A.B., Princeton University, 1986; M.A.

(Philosophy); M.A. (Mathematics), University of Pittsburgh, 1990; Ph.D., 1993. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1998-2002; Professor, 2002-14; Koepfli Professor, 2014-; Executive Officer, 2018-.

David G Hitlin, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics

B.A., Columbia University, 1963; M.A., 1965; Ph.D., 1968. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1979-85; Professor, 1986-.

Andre Hoelz, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry; Investigator,

Heritage Medical Research Institute

B.Sc., Albert-Ludwigs University of Freiburg, 1993; M.Sc., 1997; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2010-16; Professor 2016-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-.

Philip T Hoffman, Ph.D.

Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of

Business Economics and History

A.B., Harvard College, 1969; M.A., University of California, 1971; Ph.D., Yale University, 1979. Lecturer in History, Caltech, 1980-81; Instructor, 1981-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-84; Associate Professor of History and Social Science, 1984-95; Professor, 1995-2003; Richard and Barbara Rosenberg Professor of History and Social Science, 2003-08; Axline Professor, 2008-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1995-2000.

Franca Karoline Olga (Franca) Hoffmann

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., Imperial College London, 2010; M.S., 2013; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2017. Caltech, 2017-20.

Michael R Hoffmann, Ph.D.

John S. and Sherry Chen Professor of Environmental Science

B.A., Northwestern University, 1968; Ph.D., Brown University, 1974. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1980-85; Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, 1986-90; Professor of Environmental Chemistry, 1990-96; James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science, 1996-16; Wu Professor, 2016-18; Chen Professor, 2018-; Executive Officer for Environmental Engineering Science, 1996-2002; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2002-2009.

Douglas C Hofmann

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of California, San Diego, 2003; M.S., 2004; M.S., Caltech, 2006; Ph.D., 2008. Lecturer, 2011-19; Caltech, 2011-19.

Kristina Hogstrom

Lecturer in Aerospace
B.S., Boston University, 2011; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2012; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech, 2019.

Jocelyn Holland, Ph.D.

Professor of Comparative Literature
B.A., Harvard-Radcliffe College, 1995; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1998; Ph.D., 2003. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Professor, 2017-.

Roy J Holt

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Southern Methodist University, 1969; M.Phil., Yale University, 1971; Ph.D., 1972. Professor, University of Illinois, 1994-2001. Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics, Caltech, 2017-22; Argonne Distinguished Fellow, 2007-.

Gerard J Holzmann

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Delft University of Technology (Netherlands), 1973; M.S., 1976; Ph.D., 1979. Faculty Associate, 2007-2012; Senior Faculty Associate, 2012-2016; Visiting Associate, 2017-18; Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-06; 2008; 2009; 2010; 2013; 2015; 2017; 2019.

Philip W Hon

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 2004; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2014-19.

Elizabeth J (Betty) Hong, Ph.D.

Clare Boothe Luce Assistant Professor of Neuroscience
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2002; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2014-15; Assistant Professor, 2015; Boothe Luce Assistant Professor, 2015-.

Eric Hooper

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1999; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2008. Research Assistant Professor, 2014-17; Caltech; 2019.

John J Hopfield, Ph.D.

Roscoe G. Dickinson Professor of Chemistry and Biology, Emeritus
A.B., Swarthmore College, 1954; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1958. Dickinson Professor, Caltech, 1980-97; Dickinson Professor Emeritus, 1997-.

Philip F Hopkins, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics; Executive Officer for Astronomy
B.A., Princeton University, 2004; M.A., Harvard University, 2005; Ph.D., 2008. Assistant Professor Caltech, 2013-16; Associate Professor, 2016-17; Professor, 2017-. Executive Officer, 2019-.

Hans G Hornung, Ph.D., D.h.c.

C. L. Kelly Johnson Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Melbourne, 1960; M.S., 1962; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1965; D.h.c., Swiss Federal Institute of Technology. Johnson Professor, Caltech, 1987-2005; Johnson Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Graduate Aeronautical Laboratories, 1987-2004.

Yizhao T (Thomas) Hou, Ph.D.

Charles Lee Powell Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics
B.S., South China University of Technology, 1982; M.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Associate Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1993-98; Professor, 1998-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Powell Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-06.

Andrew W Howard, Ph.D.

Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1998; M.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2016-.

James B Howard

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.A., DePauw University, 1964; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1968. Professor, University of Minnesota, 1982-. Caltech, 1996-2020.

Julie A Hoy

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Wartburg College, 1996; M.S., Iowa State University, 1999; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech 2015-18.

Tzung K Hsiai

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering

B.S., Columbia University, School of Engineering, 1989; M.D., University of Chicago, 1993; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2001. Caltech, 2015-20.

Elaine Y Hsiao

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.S., University of California (Los Angeles) 2006; Ph.D., Caltech, 2013. Research Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014. Caltech, 2014-20.

David Hsieh, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics

B.S., Stanford University, 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-18; Professor, 2018-.

Linda C Hsieh-Wilson, Ph.D.

Arthur and Marian Hanisch Memorial Professor of Chemistry

B.S., Yale University, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-2-17; Hanisch Professor, 2017-; HHMI Investigator, 2005-14.

Renyu Hu

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science

B.S., Tsinghua University, 2007; Dip. Eng., Ecole Centrale Paris, 2009; M.Sc., Tsinghua University, 2009; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2015-20.

Alice S Huang

Senior Faculty Associate in Biology

B.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1961; M.S., 1963; Ph.D., 1966. M.A. h.c., Harvard University; D.Sci.h.c., Wheaton College; Mt. Holyoke College; Medical College of Pennsylvania. Faculty Associate, Caltech, 1997-2007; Senior Faculty Associate, 2007-.

Yunxia Huang

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science

B.S., Nanjing University, 2002; M.S., East China Normal University, 2005; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2019-20.

Kenneth W Hudnut

Visiting Associate in Geophysics

A.B., Dartmouth College, 1983; M.A., Columbia University, 1986; Ph.D., 1989. Geophysicist and Project Chief, U.S. Geological Survey, 1992-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Visiting Associate, 1997-2021.

Melany L Hunt, Ph.D.

Dotty and Dick Hayman Professor of Mechanical Engineering

B.S., University of Minnesota, 1983; M.S., University of California, 1985; Ph.D., 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-2011; Kenan Professor, 2012-13; Hayman Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2002-2007; Vice Provost, 2007-14.

Nicholas R (Nick) Hutzler, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Physics

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2007; A.M., Harvard University, 2009; Ph.D., 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Jozsef Illy

Visiting Associate in History

Ph.D., Szeged University and Hungarian Academy of Sciences, 1982. Contributing Editor of Collected Papers of Albert Einstein, Princeton University Press, 1991-; Senior Research Associate, Retired, Hungarian Academy of Science (Institute of Isotopes) 1993-. Caltech, 2000-14; 2018-20.

Andrew P Ingersoll, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science

B.A., Amherst College, 1960; A.M., Harvard University, 1961; Ph.D., 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-71; Associate Professor, 1971-76; Professor, 1976-2003; 2011-; Anthony Professor, 2003-11. Executive Officer for Planetary Science, 1987-94.

Philip (Phil) Isett, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Mathematics

B.S., University of Maryland, 2008; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2013; Caltech, 2018-.

Rustem F Ismagilov, Ph.D.

Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert Bowles Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Director of the Jacobs Institute for Molecular Engineering for Medicine

B.S., Higher Chemical College of the Russian Academy of Sciences, 1994; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998. Miles Professor, Caltech, 2011-13; Bowles Professor, 2013-; Director, Jacobs Institute, 2013-.

Oleg Ivrii

Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics

B.Sc., University of Toronto, 2009;

Ph.D., Harvard University, 2014.
Caltech 2016-19.

Wilfred D (Bill) Iwan, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Mechanics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1957; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, 1964-67; Associate Professor, 1967-72; Professor, 1972-2004; Professor Emeritus, 2004-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1980-86.

Jennifer M Jackson, Ph.D.

Professor of Mineral Physics
B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana-Champaign), 1999; M.S., University of Notre Dame, 2000; Ph.D., University of Illinois, 2005. Assistant Professor of Geophysics, Caltech, 2007-09; Assistant Professor of Mineral Physics, 2009-12; Professor, 2012-.

Ravi P Jagadeeshan

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
Ph.D., Indian Institute of Science, 1989. Caltech, 2018.

Jennifer A Jahner, Ph.D.

Professor of English
B.A., Western Washington University, 1998; M.A., University of Colorado at Boulder, 2005, Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 2012. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2012-19; Professor, 2019-.

Robyn M Javier

Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., University of California, Los Angeles, 2002; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of California, San Francisco, 2012. Caltech, 2018-19.

Elizabeth Jenkins, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Theoretical Physics
A.B., Harvard, 1985; Ph.D., 1989. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2019.

Paul C Jennings, Ph.D.

Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus
B.S., Colorado State University, 1958; M.S., Caltech, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Civil Engineering, 1965; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1966-68; Associate Professor, 1968-72; Professor, 1972-77; Professor of Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1977-2002; 2004-2007. Professor Emeritus, 2002-04; 2007-. Executive Officer for Civil Engineering and Applied Mechanics, 1975-80;

Chairman, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1985-89; Vice President and Provost, 1989-95; Acting Vice President for Business and Finance, 1995; 1998-99; Provost, 2004-07.

Grant J Jensen, Ph.D.

Professor of Biophysics and Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
B.S., Brigham Young University, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1999. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; HHMI Investigator, 2008-.

Lawrence J Jin, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Finance
B.S., Tsinghua University China, 2005; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2006; Ph.D., Yale University, 2015. Caltech, 2015-.

William L Johnson, Ph.D.

Ruben F. and Donna Mettler Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus
B.A., Hamilton College, 1970; Ph.D., Caltech, 1975. Assistant Professor of Materials Science, 1977-80; Associate Professor, 1980-84; Professor, 1984-89; Mettler Professor, 1989-2019; Mettler Professor Emeritus, 2019-.

Lucile M (Lucy) Jones

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
A.B., Brown University, 1976; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Research Associate, U.S. Geological Survey, 1984-. Caltech, 1984-2020.

Catherine Jurca, Ph.D.

Professor of English
B.A., University of California, 1987; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Instructor, Caltech, 1995; Assistant Professor, 1995-2001; Associate Professor of Literature, 2001-04; Associate Professor of English, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-; Master of Student Houses, 2002-09; Executive Officer, 2014-18.

Se-Jong Kahng

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., Seoul National University, 1992, Ph. D., 1998. Caltech, 2019-20.

Karanjit Kalsi

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
M. Eng., University of Sheffield, 2006; Ph.D., Purdue University, 2010. Caltech, 2017-19.

Hiroo Kanamori, Ph.D.

John E. and Hazel S. Smits Professor of Geophysics, Emeritus
B.S., University of Tokyo, 1959; M.S., 1961; Ph.D., 1964. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1965-66; Professor, 1972-89; Smits Professor, 1989-2005; Smits Professor Emeritus, 2005-. Director, Seismological Laboratory, 1990-98.

Anton N Kapustin, Ph.D.

Earle C. Anthony Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
M.S., Moscow State University, 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 1997. Assistant Professor, 2001-04; Associate Professor, 2004-10; Professor, 2010-12; Earle C. Anthony Professor, 2012-.

Mansi M Kasliwal, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Cornell University, 2005; M.S., Caltech, 2007; Ph.D., 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2014-15; Assistant Professor, 2015-.

Jonathan N Katz, Ph.D.

Kay Sugahara Professor of Social Sciences and Statistics
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., University of California (San Diego), 1992; Ph.D., 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998; 1999-2003; Professor, 2003-11; Sugahara Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 2007; Director, Linde Institute, 2013-14; Division Chair, 2007-14.

Nets H Katz, Ph.D.

International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Rice University, 1990; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1993. Professor, Caltech, 2013-; IBM Professor, 2016-.

Sarah M Keating

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Open University, 1996; M.S., University College London, 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Caltech, 2013-19.

Alexander Kechris, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Professor of Mathematics
M.S., National Technical University, Athens, 1969; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 1972; D.h.c., University of Athens. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1974-76; Associate Professor, 1976-81; Professor, 1981-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1994-97.

Mary B Kennedy, Ph.D.

The Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Biology
B.S., St. Mary's College, 1969; Ph.D., Johns Hopkins University, 1975. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-84; Associate Professor, 1984-92; Professor, 1992-2002; Davis Professor, 2002-.

Daniel J Kevles, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus
A.B., Princeton University, 1960; Ph.D., 1964. Assistant Professor of History, Caltech, 1964-68; Associate Professor, 1968-78; Professor, 1978-86; Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, 1986-2001; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2001-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1978-81.

Eugenia Khorosheva

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
M.S., Novosibirsk State University, 1996; Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2019.

Collin D Kieffer

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Wisconsin, Madison, 1998; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2008. Caltech, 2018-19.

D R (Rod) Kiewiet, Ph.D.

Professor of Political Science
B.A., University of Iowa, 1974; Ph.D., Yale University, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82; Associate Professor, 1982-89; Professor, 1989-. Dean of Students, 1992-96; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2000-02; Dean of Undergraduate Studies, 2011-14.

YoungHee Kim

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.A., University of California, 2002; M.S., Seoul National University, 2004; Ph.D., Caltech, 2011. Caltech, 2018-19.

H. J Kimble, Ph.D.; D.Sc.h.c.

William L. Valentine Professor of Physics
B.S., Abilene Christian University, 1971; M.S., University of Rochester, 1973; Ph.D., 1978; D.Sc.h.c., Niels Bohr Institute, University of Copenhagen. Professor, Caltech, 1989-; Valentine Professor, 1997-.

Richard E Kipling

Lecturer in Journalism
B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1966; M.A., 1968; ABD, Claremont Graduate School, 1971.

Caltech, 2008; 2009; 2011; 2012; 2013-14; 2016-19.

Evan N Kirby, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy
B.S., Stanford University, 2004; M.S., University of California, Santa Cruz, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2014-.

Joseph (Joe) Kirschvink, Ph.D.

Nico and Marilyn Van Wingen Professor of Geobiology
B.S., M.S., Caltech, 1975; M.A., Princeton University, 1978; Ph.D., 1979. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-87; Associate Professor, 1987-92; Professor, 1992-2004; Van Wingen Professor, 2004-.

Alexei Kitaev, Ph.D.

Ronald and Maxine Linde Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics
Dipl., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 1986; Ph.D., Landau Institute for Theoretical Physics, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-99; Lecturer, 1998-99; Senior Research Associate, 2001-02; Professor, 2002-13; Linde Professor, 2013-.

Jean Patrice M (Patrice) Klein

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
M.S., Ecole Supérieure des Mines, 1971; Ph.D., Paris University, 1973; Ph.D., Marseille University, 1980. Lecturer, 2016. Caltech, 2016-20.

Andrew T Klesh

Lecturer in Electrical Engineering; Visitor in Planetary Science
B.S., University Michigan, 2005; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2017-19.

Dorit Kliemann

Lecturer in Psychology
MSc, Freie Universität Berlin, 2008; Ph.D., 2013. Caltech, 2017-19.

Wolfgang G Knauss, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1958; M.S., 1959; Ph.D., 1963. Research Fellow in Aeronautics, 1963-65; Assistant Professor, 1965-69; Associate Professor, 1969-78; Professor, 1978-82; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1982-2001; von Karman Professor, 2001-2004; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2004-.

Heather A Knutson, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science
B.Sc., Johns Hopkins University, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D.,

2009. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2010-11; Assistant Professor, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-.

Dennis M Kochmann, Dr.-Ing

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
Dipl.-Ing, Ruhr-University, Bochum, 2006; M.S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 2006; Dr.-Ing, Ruhr-University, Bochum, 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-16; Professor, 2016-19; Visiting Associate, 2019-20.

Monica D Kohler

Research Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering
A.B., Harvard University, 1988; Ph.D., Caltech, 1995. Assistant Research Engineer, University of California (Los Angeles), 1998-2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-11; Lecturer, 2009, 2012, 2013; Research Assistant Professor, 2011-17; Research Professor, 2018-.

Masakazu (Mark) Konishi, Ph.D.

Bing Professor of Behavioral Biology, Emeritus
B.S., Hokkaido University (Japan), 1956; M.S., 1958; Ph.D., University of California, 1963. Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1975-80; Bing Professor, 1980-13; Bing Professor, Emeritus, 2013-. Executive Officer for Biology, 1977-80.

Diana L Kormos-Buchwald, Ph.D.

Robert M. Abbey Professor of History
B.Sc., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology, 1981; M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 1983; A.M., Harvard University, 1985; Ph.D., 1990. Instructor, Caltech, 1989-90; Assistant Professor, 1990-96; Associate Professor, 1996-2005; Professor, 2005-2017; Abbey Professor, 2018-.

Julia A Kornfield, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.S., Caltech, 1983; M.S., 1984; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2001; Professor, 2001-.

Victoria Kostina, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering
B.S., Moscow Institute of Physics and Technology, 2004; M.S., University of Ottawa, 2006; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2013. Caltech, 2014-.

Petros D Koumoutsakos, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Aerospace

Dipl., National Technical University of Athens, 1986; B.S., University of Michigan, 1987; M.S., Caltech, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1992-94; Millikan Visiting Professor, 2009-10, 2011-13, 2014, 2015; Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2016-19.

J. M (Morgan) Kousser, Ph.D.

Professor of History and Social Science
A.B., Princeton University, 1965; M.Phil., Yale University, 1968; Ph.D., 1971. Instructor in History, Caltech, 1969-71; Assistant Professor, 1971-74; Associate Professor, 1974-79; Professor, 1979-80; Professor of History and Social Science, 1980-2013, 2018-; Kenan Professor, 2013-18.

Anne J Kox

Visiting Associate in History

M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1972; Ph.D., 1976. Pieter Zeeman Professor, 1998-. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 2003; Visiting Associate, 2005-21.

Shrinivas R (Shri) Kulkarni, Ph.D., D.h.c.

George Ellery Hale Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science

M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1983; D.h.c., Radboud University. Millikan Research Fellow in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1985-87; Assistant Professor of Astronomy, 1987-90; Associate Professor, 1990-92; Professor, 1992-96; Professor of Astronomy and Planetary Science, 1996-2001; MacArthur Professor, 2001-17; Hale Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1997-2000. Director of Caltech Optical Observatories, 2006-18.

Akiko Kumagai

Research Professor of Biology

B.S., Kyoto University (Japan), 1979; Ph.D., 1986. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-95; Senior Research Associate, 1996-2014; Research Professor, 2014-.

Jenijoy La Belle, Ph.D.

Professor of English, Emeritus

B.A., University of Washington, 1965; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1969. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1969-76; Associate Professor, 1977-80; Associate Professor of Literature, 1980-88; Professor of Literature, 1988-2004; Professor of

English, 2004-2007; Professor Emeritus, 2007-.

Paul F La Porte

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering

B.A., University of Chicago, 2005; Ph.D., 2011, M.D., 2012. Caltech, 2016-20.

Jay A Labinger

Faculty Associate in Chemistry

B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1968; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Caltech, 1988-1996; Faculty Associate, 2006-; Lecturer, 2008-11.

Ka Chun Lam

von Karman Instructor in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., The Chinese University of Hong Kong, 2011; M.Phil., 2013; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech, 2016-19.

Michael P Lamb, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology

B.S., University of Minnesota, 2001; M.S., University of Washington, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-14; Professor, 2014-.

Nadia Lapusta, Ph.D.

Lawrence A. Hanson, Jr. Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics

Dipl., Kiev State University, 1994; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 2002-03; Assistant Professor of Mechanical Engineering and Geophysics, 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-19; Hanson Professor, 2019-.

Kirill Lazebnik

Harry Bateman Instructor in Mathematics

B.A., State University of New York at Geneseo, 2012; Ph.D., Stony Brook University, 2017; Caltech, 2017-20.

Joseph Lazio

Visiting Associate in Physics

B.S., University of Iowa, 1989; M.S., Cornell University, 1992, Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2010-13; 2016-21.

Jared R Leadbetter, Ph.D.

Professor of Environmental Microbiology

B.S., Goucher College, 1991; Ph.D., Michigan State University, 1997. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-.

John O Ledyard, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c.
Allen and Lenabelle Davis Professor of Economics and Social Sciences, Emeritus
A.B., Wabash College, 1963; M.S., Purdue University, 1965; Ph.D., 1967; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2016; Davis Professor, 2002-16; Davis Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1989-92; Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences, 1992-2002.

Brian Lee
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Southern California, 1999; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; M.D., University of Southern California, 2008. Caltech, 2013-20.

Darrin J Lee
Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Brown University, 2002; Ph.D., University of California (Davis), 2013, M.D., University of California (Irvine), 2009. Caltech, 2018-19.

Patrick A Lee
Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1966; Ph.D. 1970. Moore Distinguished Scholar, 2010. Caltech, 2016-2021.

Anthony Leonard, Ph.D.
Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics, Emeritus
B.S., Caltech, 1959; M.S., Stanford University, 1960; Ph.D., 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1985-2000; von Karman Professor, 2000-2005; von Karman Professor Emeritus, 2005-.

Henry A Lester, Ph.D.
Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1971. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1973-76; Associate Professor, 1976-83; Professor, 1983-2000, 2017-; Bren Professor, 2000-2017; Executive Officer, 2010-13.

Carmel Levitan
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., Stanford University, 2001; Ph.D., University of California (San Francisco & Berkeley), 2007. Caltech, 2009-19.

Daniel Lewis
Lecturer in History
B.A., University of Redlands, 1981; M.A., University of California (Riverside), 1988, Ph.D, 1997. Caltech, 2018-19.

Nathan S (Nate) Lewis, Ph.D.
George L. Argyros Professor and Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1977; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1981. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1988-91; Professor, 1991-2001; Argyros Professor, 2002-.

Scott M Lewis
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B. Eng., Cardiff University, 2002; M.Sc., 2004; Ph.D., 2009. Research Fellow, The University of Manchester, 2013-. Caltech, 2018-20.

Chen Li
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2012. Caltech, 2016-20.

Ye Li
Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Shenyang Pharmaceutical University, 1993; Ph.D., Chinese Academy of Sciences, Peking Union Medical College, 2001. Caltech, 2018-19.

Zengju Lian
Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
Ph.D., Shanghai Jiao Tong University, 2008. Caltech, 2018-19.

Kenneth G Libbrecht, Ph.D.
Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1984. Visiting Associate in Solar Astronomy, Caltech, 1984; Assistant Professor of Astrophysics, 1984-89; Associate Professor, 1989-95; Professor of Physics, 1995-. Executive Officer, 1997-13.

Katrina A Ligett
Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Brown University, 2004; M.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2007; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Visiting Associate, 2017-19.

Boon Lim*Lecturer in Aerospace*

B.S., University of Michigan, 1999; M.S., 2002, Ph.D., 2009. Caltech, 2019.

Fan-Chi Lin*Visiting Associate in Geophysics*

B.S., National Tsing Hua University, 2000; M.S., Drexel University, 2005; Ph.D., University of Colorado, Boulder, 2009. Caltech, 2015-20.

Dariusz C (Darek) Lis*Visiting Associate in Physics*

Ph.D., University of Massachusetts (Amherst), 1989. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1989-92; Senior Research Fellow, 1992-98; Senior Research Associate, 1998-2015; Visiting Associate, 2015-20.

E J (John) List, Ph.D.*Professor of Environmental Engineering Science, Emeritus*

B.E., University of Auckland, 1961; M.E., 1962; Ph.D., Caltech, 1965. Research Fellow, 1965-66; Assistant Professor, 1969-72; Associate Professor, 1972-78; Professor, 1978-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-. Executive Officer for Environmental Science, 1980-85.

Charles Y Liu*Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering*

B.S.E., University of Michigan (Ann Arbor), 1987; Ph.D., Rice University, 1993; M.D., Yale University School of Medicine, 1996. Resident Physician, University of Southern California, Keck School of Medicine, 1996-. Caltech, 2002-11; 2014-19.

Junjie Liu*Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering*

B.S., Nanjing University of Information Science and Technology, 2000; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 2007. Caltech, 2017-19.

Yang Liu*Visiting Associate in Geochemistry*

B.S., Chengdu University of Technology, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, 1998; Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2003. Lecturer, 2015; Caltech, 2013-20.

Alexis Livanos*Visiting Associate in Aerospace*

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1970; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., 1975. Faculty Associate, 2013-2018. Visiting Associate, 2018-20.

Martin W Lo*Lecturer in Aerospace*

B.S., Caltech, 1975; M.S., Cornell University, 1978; Ph.D., 1981. Member of the Technical Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1986-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2003-09; Lecturer, 2018; 2019.

Joerg F Loeffler*Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science*

M.S., University of Saarbrücken (Germany), 1994; Ph.D., Paul Scherrer Institute (Switzerland), 1998. Assistant Professor, University of California (Davis), 2001-. Assistant Professor, ETH Zurich, 2003. Caltech, 2002-04; 2017-19.

Carlos Lois*Research Professor*

M.D., University of Valencia, 1991; Ph.D., Rockefeller University, 1995. Caltech, Visiting Associate, 2014-15; Research Professor 2015-.

Gabriel Lopez-Moctezuma Jassan, Ph.D.*Assistant Professor of Political Science*

B.A., Instituto Tecnológico Automoto de México, 2007; M.A., Princeton University, 2012; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech, 2017-.

Gary A Lorden, Ph.D.*Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus*

B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1966. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2009; Professor Emeritus, 2009-. Dean of Students, 1984-88; Vice President for Student Affairs, 1989-98; Acting Vice President, 2002; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 2003-2006.

Peter J Love*Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics*

Ph.D., Lady Margaret Hall, University of Oxford, 2001. Caltech, 2019.

Zev Lovinger*Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering*

B.Sc., Technion- Israel Institute of Technology, 1999; M.Sc., 2001; Ph.D., 2014. Caltech, 2017-19.

Steven H Low, Ph.D.*Frank J. Gilloon Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering*

B.S., Cornell University, 1987; M.S., University of California, 1989; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech,

2000-06; Professor, 2006-18; Gilloon Professor, 2018-.

Sarah A MacLean

Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Cornell University, 2013; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2018. Caltech, 2019.

Douglas G (Doug) MacMartin

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.A.Sc., University of Toronto, 1987; S.M., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; Ph.D., 1992. Lecturer, 2001; 2004; 2005; 2009-2014; 2016. Senior Research Fellow, 2002-08; Research Professor, 2008-2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2000-02; 2015-22.

Urmila Mahadev

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Southern California, 2010; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2018. Caltech, 2019-20.

Walid Majid

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Swarthmore College, 1986; M.S., University of Illinois, Urbana, 1987; Ph.D., 1993. Caltech, 2015-20.

Nikolai Makarov, Ph.D.

Richard Merkin Distinguished Professor of Mathematics
B.A., Leningrad University, 1982; Ph.D., LOMI Mathematics Institute (Leningrad), 1986. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1991; Professor, 1991-13; Merkin Professor, 2013-.

Karol Makuch

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
M.S., University of Warsaw, 2005; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2017-20.

Adam Mamelak

Visiting Associate in Biology
B.S., Tufts University, 1985; M.D., Harvard Medical School, 1990. Neurological Director, Huntington Hospital, 1997-; Co-Director and Attending Neurosurgeon, Cedars-Sinai Pituitary Center, 2005-. Caltech, 2001-02; 2006-07; 2018-19.

Oscar Mandel, Ph.D.

Professor of Literature, Emeritus
B.A., New York University, 1947; M.A., Columbia University, 1948; Ph.D., Ohio State University, 1951. Visiting Associate Professor of English, Caltech, 1961-62; Associate Professor,

1962-68; Professor, 1968-80; Professor of Literature, 1980-2003; Professor Emeritus, 2003-.

Aneesh Manohar, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Theoretical Physics
M.S., Indian Institute of Technology, Bombay, 1979; B.S., Caltech, 1981; Ph.D., Harvard, 1983. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2019.

Elena Mantovan, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
Laurea, University of Padova, 1995; M.A., Harvard University, 1998; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2016-19.

Uri M Maoz

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Hebrew University of Jerusalem, 2008; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2019.

Alireza Marandi, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics
B.S., University of Tehran, 2006; M.S., University of Victoria, 2008; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2013. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Matilde Marcolli, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
Laurea, University Degli Studi, 1993; M.Sc., University of Chicago, 1994; Ph.D., 1997. Caltech, 2008-

Rudolph A (Rudy) Marcus, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., Fil.Dr.h.c., D.h.c., Nobel Laureate.

John G. Kirkwood and Arthur A. Noyes Professor of Chemistry
B.Sc., McGill University, 1943; Ph.D., 1946; D.Sc.h.c., University of Chicago; McGill University; Polytechnic University; University of Oxford; University of New Brunswick; Queen's University; University of North Carolina (Chapel Hill); University of Illinois; Technion-Israel Institute of Technology; Universidad Politecnica de Valencia; University of Waterloo; Fil.Dr.h.c., Gothenburg University; D.h.c., Yokohama National University; Northwestern University. Noyes Professor, Caltech, 1978-2012; Kirkwood-Noyes Professor, 2013-.

Vladimir Markovic, Ph.D.

John D. MacArthur Professor of Mathematics
B.Sc., University of Belgrade, 1995;

Ph.D., 1998. Professor, Caltech, 2011-13; MacArthur Professor, 2013-.

Shirley A Marneus

Lecturer in Theater Arts, Emeritus
B.A., San Jose State College, 1959; M.A., State University of Iowa, 1962. Lecturer in Literature, Caltech, 1999-2005; Lecturer in English, 2005-07; Lecturer in Theater Arts, 1999-2008; Lecturer in Theater Arts, Emeritus, 2008.

Simone Marras

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
M.S., Politecnico Di Milano, 2005; Ph.D., Polytechnical University of Catalonia, 2012. Caltech, 2019-20.

Alain J Martin, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science, Emeritus
B.S., University of Marseille, 1965; Ing., Polytechnic Institute (Grenoble), 1969. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate Professor, 1983; Associate Professor, 1983-86; Professor, 1986-2016; Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive Officer, 1994-97.

Christopher Martin, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.A., Oberlin College, 1978; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Caltech, 1993-.

Sami F Masri

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., University of Texas, 1960; M.S., 1961; M.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., 1965. Professor, University of Southern California, 1981-. Research Fellow in Mechanical Engineering, Caltech, 1965-66; Visiting Associate, 1973; 1981; 1989-96; Visiting Associate in Civil Engineering, 2002-04, 2010-11; 2016-20.

Dimitri P Mawet, Ph.D.

Associate Professor of Astronomy; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist
Dipl., University of Liege, 2002; M.Phil., 2004; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2015-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2015-.

Stephen L (Steve) Mayo, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Biology and Chemistry; William K. Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, Division of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Pennsylvania State University,

1983; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1991-92; Assistant Professor, 1992-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2003; Professor, 2003-07; Bren Professor, 2007-; HHMI Investigator, 1994-07; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2004-07; Vice Provost, 2007-10; Division Chair, 2010-; Bowes Jr. Leadership Chair, 2012-.

Sarkis Mazmanian, Ph.D.

Luis B. and Nelly Soux Professor of Microbiology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1995; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-12; Professor, 2012-14; Soux Professor, 2014-; HMRI Investigator, 2015-.

Daniel (Dan) McCleese

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Antioch College, 1972; D.Phil, University of Oxford, 1976. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1994-2017. Caltech, 2002-19.

Beverley J McKeon, Ph.D.

Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1995; M.Eng., 1996; M.A. (Mechanical and Aerospace Engineering); M.A. (Engineering), Princeton University, 1999; Ph.D., 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2006-11; Professor, 2011-17; von Karman Professor, 2017-; Associate Director, 2012-17.

Basil V (Vincent) McKoy, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, Emeritus
B.S., Nova Scotia Technical University, 1960; Ph.D., Yale University, 1964. Noyes Research Instructor in Chemistry, Caltech, 1964-66; Assistant Professor of Theoretical Chemistry, 1967-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-2016; Professor Emeritus, 2016-.

Andrew Paul McMahon, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar
B.A., University of Oxford, 1978; Ph.D., University College, London, 1981. Caltech, 2019-20.

John A McNally

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Edinburgh Napier University, 1992; Ph.D., Queens University, 1996. Caltech, 2016; 2019.

Carver Mead, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c.
Gordon and Betty Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1956; M.S., 1957; Ph.D., 1960; D.Sc.h.c., University of Lund (Sweden); D.h.c., University of Southern California. Instructor in Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1958-59; Assistant Professor, 1959-62; Associate Professor, 1962-67; Professor, 1967-77; Professor of Computer Science and Electrical Engineering, 1977-80; Moore Professor of Computer Science, 1980-92; Moore Professor of Engineering and Applied Science, 1992-99; Moore Professor Emeritus, 1999-.

Barry Megdal

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering
B.S., Caltech, 1977; M.S., 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Lecturer, Caltech, 1992-2019; Visiting Associate, 2018-19.

Simona Mei

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
Ph.D., University of Strasbourg, 1999. Professor, University of Paris, 2006-. Caltech, 2008-13; 2016-22.

David L Meier

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1977. Caltech, 2014-20.

Daniel I (Dan) Meiron, Ph.D.

Fletcher Jones Professor of Aeronautics and Applied and Computational Mathematics
S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1976; Sc.D., 1981. Research Fellow in Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 1981-83; Visiting Associate, 1984-85; Assistant Professor, 1985-89; Associate Professor, 1989-94; Professor, 1994-2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000; Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2001-06; Jones Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Computer Science, 2006-09. Jones Professor, 2009-; Executive Officer for Applied Mathematics, 1994-98; Associate Provost for Information and Information Technology, 2000-04. Associate Director, 2009-12.

Markus Meister, Ph.D.

Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences; Executive Officer for Neurobiology
Dipl., Technische Universität München, 1980; Ph.D., Caltech, 1987. Moore

Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004; Professor, 2012-13; Hanson Professor, 2013-15; Biaggini Professor, 2015-; Executive Officer, 2017-.

Michael Mello

Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Bridgewater State College, 1985; M.S., University of Rochester, 1988; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2012. Caltech, 2014-.

Jeffrey M (Jeff) Mendez

Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1999; Ph.D., 2008. Caltech, 2013-19.

Massimo Meneghetti

Visiting Associate in Physics
M.S., University of Padua, 1999; Ph.D., 2003. Caltech, 2018-21.

Trevor C Merrill

Lecturer in French
B.A., Yale University, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Los Angeles, 2011. Caltech, 2012-13; 2014-19.

Richard A Mewaldt

Research Professor of Physics
B.A., Lawrence University, 1965; M.A., Washington University (St.Louise), 1967; Ph.D., 1971. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1971-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1975-81; Lecturer, 1987; Research Professor, 1981-.

Elliot Meyerowitz, Ph.D., D.h.c., D.Sc.h.c.

George W. Beadle Professor of Biology; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute
A.B., Columbia University, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D., 1977; D.h.c., École Normale Supérieure; D.Sc.h.c., Yale University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-85; Associate Professor, 1985-89; Professor, 1989-2002; Beadle Professor, 2002-; HHMI Investigator, 2013-; Executive Officer, 1995-2000; Chair, Division of Biology, 2000-10.

Charles E Miller

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.S., Duke University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 1991. Caltech, 2012-14; 2016-19.

Thomas F (Tom) Miller, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Texas A&M University, 2000; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2005.

Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-13;
Professor 2013-.

Feng-Ying Ming

Lecturer in Chinese

B.A., Tamkang University (Taiwan),
1978; M.A., California State University,
1984; M.A., University of California
(Los Angeles), 1991; Ph.D., 1999.
Caltech, 2000-.

Austin J Minnich, Ph.D.

*Professor of Mechanical Engineering
and Applied Physics*

B.S., University of California, Berkeley,
2006; M.S., Massachusetts Institute
of Technology, 2008; Ph.D., 2011.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17,
Professor, 2017-.

Betsy Mitchell

*Director of Athletics, Physical Educa-
tion and Recreation*

M.A., University of Texas (Austin),
1991; B.S., 1998. Caltech, 2011-.

Eric D Mjolsness

*Visiting Associate in Biology and Bio-
logical Engineering*

A.B., Washington University, 1980;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1985. Principal Com-
puter Scientist, Jet Propulsion Labo-
ratory, 1998-; Associate Professor,
University of California (Irvine), 2002-
2009; Professor, University of California
(Irvine), 2009-. Faculty Associate,
Caltech, 2000-02; Moore Distinguished
Scholar, 2010-11. Caltech, Visiting
Associate, 2002-10; 2016-20.

Dean Mobbs, Ph.D.,

*Assistant Professor of Cognitive
Neuroscience and Chen Scholar*

B.S., University of Birmingham, 1999;
Ph.D., University College London,
2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
2016-; Chen Scholar, 2019-.

Richard D Mooney, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Biology
B.S., Yale University, 1981; Ph.D.,
Caltech, 1991; Moore Distinguished
Scholar, 2019.

James J (Jim) Morgan, Ph.D.,

D.Sc.h.c.

*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Environmental Engineering Science,
Emeritus*

B.C.E., Manhattan College, 1954;
M.S.E., University of Michigan, 1956;
M.A., Harvard University, 1962; Ph.D.,
1964; D.Sc.h.c., Manhattan College.
Associate Professor of Environmental
Health Engineering, Caltech, 1965-
69; Professor, 1969-87; Goldberger

Professor of Environmental Engineer-
ing Science, 1987-2000; Goldberger
Professor Emeritus, 2000-. Academic
Officer for Environmental Engineering
Science, 1971-72; Dean of Students,
1972-75; Executive Officer for Envi-
ronmental Engineering Science, 1974-
80; 1993-96; Acting Dean of Graduate
Studies, 1981-84; Vice President for
Student Affairs, 1980-89.

Hossein Mosallaei

*Visiting Associate in Applied Physics
and Materials Science*

Ph.D., University of California (Los
Angeles), 2001. Caltech, 2017-19.

Olexei I Motrunich, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics

B.S., University of Missouri (Columbia),
1996; Ph.D., Princeton University,
2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
2006-12; Professor, 2012-.

Gabriel Motzkin

*Eleanor Searle Visiting Professor of
History*

B.A., Harvard University, 1967; M.A.,
Yale University, 1973; Ph.D., University
of California (Berkeley), 1982. Caltech,
2018-19.

Duane O Muhleman, Ph.D.

*Professor of Planetary Science,
Emeritus*

B.S., University of Toledo, 1953; Ph.D.,
Harvard University, 1963. Associate
Professor, Caltech, 1967-71; Professor,
1971-97; Professor Emeritus, 1997-.
Staff Member, Owens Valley Radio
Observatory, 1967-.

Richard M Murray, Ph.D.

*Thomas E. and Doris Everhart Profes-
sor of Control and Dynamical Systems
and Bioengineering*

B.S., Caltech, 1985; M.S., University of
California, Berkeley, 1988; Ph.D., 1990.
Assistant Professor of Mechanical En-
gineering, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate
Professor, 1997-2000; Professor, 2000-
05; Professor of Control and Dynamical
Systems, 2005-06; Everhart Professor
of Control and Dynamical Systems;
2006-09; Everhart Professor of Control
and Dynamical Systems and Bioengi-
neering, 2009-. Chair, Engineering and
Applied Science, 2000-05; Director,
Information Science and Technology,
2006-2009; Interim Chair, Engineering
and Applied Science, 2008-09.

Hillary Mushkin

Research Professor of Art and Design in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
BFA, Rhode Island School of Design, 1991; MFA, University of California, Irvine, 1994. Caltech, 2011-.

Stevan Nadj-Perge, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Applied Physics and Materials Science
M.S., Belgrade University, 2006; Ph.D., Delft University of Technology, 2010. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2015; Assistant Professor, 2016-.

Jay L Nadeau

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
Ph.D., University of Minnesota, 1996. Research Professor, 2017. Caltech, 2002-04; 2014-15; 2018-19.

Kalyana B Nakshatrala

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B. Tech., Indian Institutes of Technology, 2000; M.S., University of Illinois (Urbana), 2002, 2007; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2019.

Thomas A Neenan

Lecturer in Music
B.F.A., California State University (Northridge), 1977; M.F.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1982. Caltech, 1991-98; 1998-.

Paul S Nerenberg

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Johns Hopkins University, 2004; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2010. Caltech, 2014-21.

Dianne K Newman, Ph.D.

Gordon M. Binder/Amgen Professor of Biology and Geobiology; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Center for Environmental Microbial Interactions; Executive Officer for Molecular Biology
B.A., Stanford University, 1993; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997. Clare Booth Luce Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Associate Professor, 2005-06; Professor, 2006-16; HHMI Investigator, 2005-07, 2010-16; Binder/Amgen Professor, 2016-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2017-.

Harvey B Newman, Sc.D., D.h.c.

Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1968; Sc.D., 1973; D.h.c., University Politehnica of Bucharest; Pavol Jozef Safarik University. Associate

Professor, Caltech, 1982-90; Professor, 1990-17; Goldberger Professor, 2017-.

Hien T Nguyen

Visiting Associate in Physics; Lecturer in Physics
Ph.D., Princeton University, 1993. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2002-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-20; Lecturer, 2007; 2008; 2009; 2014; 2015-20.

Yi Ni, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Peking University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-15; Professor, 2015-.

Marc A Nicolet, Ph.D.

Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, Emeritus
Ph.D., University of Basel, 1958. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1959-65; Associate Professor, 1965-73; Professor, 1973-88; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1988-98; Professor Emeritus, 1998-.

Gunter Niemeyer

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.A., RWTH Aachen University, 1986; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; Ph.D., 1996. Caltech, 2018-19.

Shouleh Nikzad

Visiting Associate in Astrophysics; Lecturer in Medical Engineering
B.S., University of Southern California, 1982; M.S., Caltech, 1983; Ph.D., 1983. Staff, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1990-91; Lecturer, 2016-2017; 2019; Visiting Associate, 1992-96; 2012-21.

Ralph G Nuzzo

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
A.B., Rutgers College, 1976; Massachusetts Institute of Technology; 1980. Caltech, 2015-19.

Barbara B Oberg

Visiting Associate in History
B.A., Wellesley College, 1964; M.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1967, Ph.D., 1974. Caltech, 2016; 2017; 2018; 2019-22.

John P O'Doherty, Ph.D.

Professor of Psychology
B.A., University of Dublin (Trinity College), 1996; D.Phil., University of

Oxford, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-07; Associate Professor, 2007-09; Professor, 2009-; Director, Caltech Brain Imaging Center, 2013-17.

Hiroshi (Hiroshi Ooguri) Oguri, Ph.D.
Fred Kavli Professor of Theoretical Physics and Mathematics; Director, Burke Institute for Theoretical Physics
B.A., Kyoto University (Japan), 1984; M.A., 1986; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 1989. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1999-2000; Professor, 2000-07; Kavli Professor, 2007-; Deputy Chair, 2010-15; Director, 2014-.

Richard Kalantar Ohanian
Lecturer in Electrical Engineering
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2005; M.S., 2007. Caltech, 2019-20.

Yuki Oka, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biology and Chen Scholar
B.A., The University of Tokyo, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2014-; Chen Scholar, 2019-.

Mitchio Okumura, Ph.D.
Professor of Chemical Physics
B.S., Yale University, 1979; M.S., 1979; C.P.G.S., University of Cambridge, 1980; Ph.D., University of California, 1986. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-94; Associate Professor, 1994-2003; Professor, 2003-. Executive Officer, 2006-10.

Alison E Ondrus, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.Sc., University of Alberta, 2003; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2009. Caltech, 2017-.

Christiane H Orzel
Lecturer in French
M.A., Princeton University, 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Instructor, Caltech, 1990-93; Lecturer, 1993-95; 1995-.

Peter C Ordeshook, Ph.D.
Professor of Political Science
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1964; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 1969. Professor, Caltech, 1987-2009, 2013-; Harkness Professor, 2009-13. Executive Officer for the Social Sciences, 1992-95.

Victoria J Orphan, Ph.D.
James Irvine Professor of Environmental Science and Geobiology
B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1994; Ph.D., 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-2010; Asso-

ciate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-16; James Irvine Professor 2016-.

Michael Ortiz, Ph.D.
Frank and Ora Lee Marble Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.S., Polytechnic University of Madrid, 1977; M.S., University of California, 1978; Ph.D., 1982. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1994-95; Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, 1995-2000; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2000-04; Hayman Professor, 2004-13; Marble Professor, 2013-.

Houman Owhadi, Ph.D.
Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Control and Dynamical Systems
B.S., Ecole Polytechnique (France), 1994; M.S., Ecole Nationale des Ponts et Chaussées, 1997; Ph.D., Ecole Polytechnique Federale de Lausanne (Switzerland), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2004-11; Professor, 2011-.

Lior S Pachter, Ph.D.
Bren Professor of Computational Biology and Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 1994; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999. Bren Professor, Caltech, 2017-.

Alfonso Pagani
Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., Politecnico di Torino, 2009; M.S., 2012, Ph.D., 2015; University College (London), 2016. Caltech, 2018-19.

Oskar J Painter, Ph.D.
John G Braun Professor of Applied Physics and Physics; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute; Executive Officer for Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1994; M.S., Caltech, 1995; Ph.D., 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-02; Assistant Professor, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-13; Braun Professor, 2013-; Executive Officer, 2010-13, 2019-; Co-Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2011-13, 2015-.

Thomas R Palfrey, Ph.D.
Flintridge Foundation Professor of Economics and Political Science
B.A., University of Michigan, 1975;

M.A., 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981.
Professor, 1986-2002; Flintridge
Foundation Professor, 2003-05; 2006-
Executive Officer for the Social Scienc-
es, 2001-02.

Aristotelis Panagiotopoulos

Harry Bateman Instructor
B.S., National Technical University
of Athens, 2012; Ph.D., University of
Illinois at Urbana-Campaign, 2017;
Caltech, 2017-20

D A (Dimitri) Papanastassiou

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry
B.S. Caltech, 1965; Ph.D., 1970.
Research Fellow in Physics, 1970-72;
Senior Research Fellow in Planetary
Science, 1972-76; Research Associate
in Geochemistry, 1976-81; Senior
Research Associate, 1981-99; Faculty
Associate, 1999-2017; Visiting Associ-
ate, 2017-21.

Sarthak Parikh

Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor
B.S., IISER Pune, 2012; M.S., 2014;
Ph.D., Princeton University, 2017.
Caltech, 2017-2020.

Hyunwoong (HP) Park

*Visiting Associate in Environmental
Science and Engineering*
Ph.D., Postech, 2004. Caltech, 2014-
15; 2018-19.

Carl S Parker, Ph.D.

Professor of Biochemistry
B.A., University of Rochester, 1973;
Ph.D., Washington University (St.
Louis), 1977. Assistant Professor of
Chemical Biology, Caltech, 1981-87;
Associate Professor, 1987-92; Profes-
sor, 1992-99; Professor of Biochemis-
try, 1999-. Executive Officer, 2000-04.

Joseph Parker, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*
B.S., Imperial College London, 2001;
Ph.D. University of Cambridge, 2005.
Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017;
Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Alina Patke

Visiting Associate in Biology
B.S., Free University of Berlin, 1998;
M.Sc., 2001; Ph.D., Humboldt Univer-
sity, 2007. Caltech, 2018-20.

Ryan B Patterson, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
B.S., Caltech, 2000; Ph.D., Princeton
University, 2007. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2010-17; Professor, 2017-.

Volnei A Pedroni

*Visiting Professor of Electrical Engi-
neering*
B.S., Federal University of Rio Grande
do Sul, 1975; M.S., Caltech, 1990;
Ph.D., 1995. Professor, Federal Uni-
versity of Technology, 1976-. Visiting
Professor, Caltech, 2008; 2011; 2013,
2015-20.

Sergio Pellegrino, Ph.D.

*Joyce and Kent Kresa Professor of
Aerospace and Civil Engineering; Jet
Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research
Scientist; Co-Director, Space-Based
Solar Power Project*
Laurea, University of Naples, 1982;
Ph.D., University of Cambridge,
1986. Professor, Caltech, 2007-2010;
Kresa Professor, 2010-; Jet Propulsion
Laboratory Senior Research Scientist,
2009-; Co-Director, 2016-.

Leora Peltz

*Visiting Associate in Applied Physics
and Materials Science*
B.S., University of Negev, 1975; B.S.,
1976; M.S., Case Western Reserve
University, 1995; Ph.D., 2005. Scien-
tist, Boeing, 2003-. Caltech, 2007-13;
2014-19.

Pietro Perona, Ph.D.

*Allen E. Puckett Professor of Electrical
Engineering*
D.Eng., University of Padua (Italy),
1985; Ph.D., University of California,
Berkeley, 1990. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1991-96; Professor, 1996-
2008; Puckett Professor, 2008-. Direc-
tor, Center for Neuromorphic Systems
Engineering, 1999-2004. Executive
Officer, 2006-10.

Isabelle S Peter Lashgari Faghani

*Research Professor of Biology and
Biological Engineering*
Ph.D., University of Zurich, 2002.
Caltech, 2011-.

Jonas C Peters, Ph.D.

*Bren Professor of Chemistry; Director,
Resnick Sustainability Institute*
B.S., University of Chicago, 1993;
Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology; 1998. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 1999-2004; Associate Profes-
sor, 2004-06; Professor, 2006-09; Bren
Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer,
2013-15; Director, Resnick Sustainabil-
ity Institute, 2015-.

Peter A Petillo

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of New Hampshire-Durham, 1985; Ph.D., University of Wisconsin-Madison, 1991. Caltech, 2016-2020.

Danny Petrasek

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering; Lecturer in Medical Engineering
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1980; M.D., Chicago Medical School, 1985; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Clinical Professor, University of California (Los Angeles) School of Medicine, 2004-. Senior Research Fellow in Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2002-08; Lecturer in Biology and Biological Engineering, 2005-11, 2013; 2014; 2016; 2017; 2018. Visiting Associate, Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2008-13. Lecturer in Medical Engineering, 2004-2019. Visiting Associate, Medical Engineering, 2013-22.

Robert B Phillips, Ph.D.

Fred and Nancy Morris Professor of Biophysics, Biology, and Physics
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1986; Ph.D., Washington University, 1989. Clark Millikan Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997; Professor, 2000-2011; Morris Professor, 2012-.

Thomas G Phillips, Ph.D., D.h.c.

John D. MacArthur Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.A., University of Oxford, 1961; M.A., 1964; Ph.D., 1964; D.h.c., l'Observatoire de Paris. Visiting Associate in Radio Astronomy, Caltech, 1978-79; Professor of Physics, 1979-2004. Altair Professor, 2004-11. MacArthur Professor, 2011-2013; MacArthur Professor, Emeritus, 2013-; Staff Member, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1978-85; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-85; Director, Caltech Submillimeter Observatory, 1986-2013.

E S (Sterl) Phinney, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Astrophysics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor, 1991-95; Professor, 1995-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Kenneth A Pickar

Visiting Associate in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
B.S., City University of New York, 1961; Ph.D., University of Pennsylvania, 1966. Senior Vice President, Retired, Allied Signal Aerospace, 1993-. Visiting Professor of Engineering, Caltech, 1998; Visiting Professor of Mechanical and Civil Engineering, 1998-99; 2003-16; J. Stanley Johnson Visiting Professor of Mechanical Engineering, 1999-2003. Lecturer, 2017-18. Visiting Associate, 2015; 2016-19.

Niles A Pierce, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering
B.S.E., Princeton University, 1993; D.Phil., University of Oxford, 1997. Assistant Professor of Applied Mathematics, Caltech, 2000; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-04; Assistant Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics and Bioengineering, 2004-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-; Acting Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007; Executive Officer for Bioengineering, 2007-13; Executive Officer for Biological Engineering, 2013.

George Pigman, Ph.D.

Professor of English
A.B., Harvard College, 1973; M.Phil., Yale University, 1975; Ph.D. (Comparative Literature), 1977; Ph.D., (Psychoanalysis), Southern California Psychoanalytic Institute, 1989. Assistant Professor of English, Caltech, 1977-80; Assistant Professor of Literature, 1980-83; Associate Professor, 1983-93; Professor of Literature, 1993-2004; Professor of English, 2004-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 2003-08.

Donald H (Donnie) Pinkston

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences and Schmidt Software Academy Instructor
B.S., Caltech, 1998. Lecturer, 2005-.

Charles R Plott, Ph.D., D.Lit.h.c., D.h.c.

William D. Hacker Professor of Economics and Political Science
B.S., Oklahoma State University, 1961; M.S., 1964; Ph.D., University of Virginia, 1965; D.Lit.h.c., Purdue University; D.h.c., Université Pierre Mendes. Professor of Economics, Caltech, 1971-87; Harkness Professor, 1987-2013; Hacker Professor, 2013-.

David Poland

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2008. Caltech, 2018-19.

Hugh D (David) Politzer, Ph.D.

Richard Chace Tolman Professor of Theoretical Physics

B.S., University of Michigan, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1975-76; Associate Professor, 1977-79; Professor, 1979-2004; Tolman Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for Physics, 1986-88.

James E (Jay) Polk

Lecturer in Aerospace

B.S., Georgia Institute of Technology, 1984; M.S., Princeton University, 1986; Ph.D., 1996.

Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-12; Lecturer, 1999-2002; 2005-08; 2010-14; 2015-19.

Luciano Pomatto, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics

B.A., Università di Torino, 2007; M.A., 2009; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2015. Caltech, 2016-.

Frank C Porter, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics

B.S., Caltech, 1972; Ph.D., University of California, 1977. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1977-78; Weizmann Research Fellow, 1978-80; Senior Research Fellow, 1980-82; Assistant Professor, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-.

Hendrik W Postma

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science

M. Sc., Leiden University, 1997; Ph.D., Delft University of Technology, 2001. Caltech, 2017-19.

Trity Poubahrami

Lecturer in Engineering

B.S., University of British Columbia, 1999; M.S.W., University of Hawaii, 2004. Caltech, 2018-19.

Ali Pourmand

Visiting Associate in Geochemistry

B.Sc., University of Tehran, 1999; Ph.D., Tulane University, 2006. Caltech, 2019.

John P Preskill, Ph.D.

Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics; Allen V.C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum Science and Technology

A.B., Princeton University, 1975; A.M., Harvard University, 1976; Ph.D., 1980. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1983-90; Professor, 1990-2002; MacArthur Professor, 2002-09; Feynman Professor, 2010-; Davis Leadership Chair, Institute for Quantum Science and Technology, 2017-.

Glenn Price

Band Director and Director of Performing and Visual Arts

B.S., University of Toronto, 1977; M.S., University of Rochester, 1981; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 2016-.

Thomas A (Tom) Prince, Ph.D.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Physics; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute for Space Studies; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist; Director, W. M. Keck Institute for Space Studies

B.S., Villanova University, 1970; M.S., University of Chicago, 1972; Ph.D., 1978. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1979-80; Robert A. Millikan Research Fellow, 1980-82; Senior Research Fellow, 1982-83; Assistant Professor, 1983-86; Associate Professor, 1986-92; Professor, 1992-16; Bowen Professor, 2017-; Davis Leadership Chair, Keck Institute for Space Studies, 2017-; Associate Director for Advanced Computer Research, 1995-2001; Director, Keck Institute, 2008-; Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2001-06; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-; Deputy Executive Officer, 2013-16;

David Prober, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology

B.Sc., University of Manitoba, 1995; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2009-2017; Professor, 2017-.

Carmie Puckett Robinson

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.S., Michigan State University, 1970; M.D., 1975. Professor, University of Southern California, 2000-. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1986-1992; Visiting Associate, 2006-09, 2010-20.

Dale I Pullin, Ph.D.

Robert H. Goddard Professor of

Aeronautics

B.Sc., University of Melbourne, 1966; B.E., University of Sydney, 1968; Ph.D., University of London (Imperial College), 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1990; Professor, 1991-2006, von Karman Professor, 2006-2017; Goddard Professor, 2017-.

You Qi

Sherman Fairchild Research Assistant Professor

B.S., Tsinghua University China, 2006; M.P.H., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2008; Ph.D., Columbia University, 2013. Caltech 2017-20.

Lulu Qian, Ph.D.

Professor of Bioengineering

B.E., Southeast University, 2002; Ph.D., Shanghai Jiao Tong University, 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2013-18; Professor, 2019-.

Steven R Quartz, Ph.D.

Professor of Philosophy

B.A., University of Western Ontario (Huron College), 1986; M.A., 1988; Ph.D., University of California (San Diego), 1993. Instructor, Caltech, 1998-99; Assistant Professor, 1999-2002; Associate Professor, 2002-10; Professor, 2010-.

Eliot Quataert, Ph.D.

Moore Distinguished Scholar in Theoretical Astrophysics

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995; M.A., Harvard University, 1999; Ph.D., 1999; Caltech, 2019.

Maksym Radziwill, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics

B.Sc., McGill University, 2009; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2013; Caltech, 2018-.

Eric M Rains, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics; Executive Officer for Mathematics

B.A., Case Western Reserve University, 1991; B.S., 1991; M.S., 1991; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Visiting Associate and Lecturer, Caltech, 2002; Professor, 2007-; Executive Officer, 2019-.

Aditya Rajagopal

Visiting Associate in Electrical Engineering

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2008; M.S., 2010; Ph.D., 2014. Visiting

Scientist, 2014-, Stanford School of Medicine. Caltech, 2017-19.

Claire C Ralph

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., University of New Mexico, Albuquerque, 2007; M.S., Cornell University, 2011. Caltech, 2018-19.

Dinakar Ramakrishnan, Ph.D.

Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor of Mathematics

Ph.D., Columbia University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1988-2007; Taussky-Todd-Lonergan Professor, 2007-; Executive Officer, 2013-16.

Anamparambu N (Ram) Ramaprakash

Visiting Associate in Astronomy

Btech, Technical University of Munich, 1992, Ph.D., University of Pune, 1999. Caltech 2015-21.

Alireza Ramezani

Visiting Associate in Aerospace

B.S., Iran University of Science and Technology, 2006; M.Sc., ETH Zurich, 2010; Ph.D., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 2014. Caltech, 2018-19.

Michael Ramsey-Musolf

Visiting Associate in Physics

Ph.D., Princeton University, 1989. Professor, University of Wisconsin (Madison), 2007-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; 2007-20; Senior Research Associate, 2001-07; Lecturer, 2005-06.

Antonio Rangel, Ph.D.

Bing Professor of Neuroscience, Behavioral Biology, and Economics; Head Faculty in Residence

B.Sc., Caltech, 1993; M.S., Harvard University, 1996; Ph.D., 1998. Instructor, Caltech, 1997-98; Visiting Associate, 2005-06; Associate Professor, 2006-10; Professor, 2010-13; Bing Professor, 2013-; Head Faculty in Residence, 2018-.

Anmol Ratan

Visiting Associate in Economics

B.A., University of Delhi, 1998; M.A., 2001; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 2010. Caltech, 2016-19.

Vikram Ravi, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Astronomy

B.S., Australian National University, 2009; Ph.D., University of Melbourne, 2014. Visiting Associate, Caltech 2018-19; Assistant Professor, 2019-.

Guruswami (Ravi) Ravichandran, Ph.D., D.h.c.

John E. Goode, Jr., Professor of Aerospace and Mechanical Engineering; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science B.E., University of Madras (Regional Engineering College), 1981; Sc.M. (Solid Mechanics and Structures), Brown University, 1983; Sc.M. (Applied Mathematics), 1984; Ph.D., 1987; D.h.c., Paul Verlaine University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1990-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 1999-2005; Goode Professor, 2005-; Associate Director, 2008-09; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2009-15; Division Chair, 2015-; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, 2015-.

Animesh Ray

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering Ph.D., Monash University, 1984. Caltech, 2016-20.

Anthony C Readhead, Ph.D.

Robinson Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1968; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1972. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1974-75; Senior Research Fellow, 1976-79; Research Associate, 1979-81; Professor of Radio Astronomy, 1981-90; Professor of Astronomy, 1990-2000; Rawn Professor, 2000-13; Robinson Professor, 2013-15; Robinson Professor, Emeritus, 2015-; Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1981-86, 2007-18; Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1990-92, 2012-13; Director, Chajnantor Observatory, 2006-2011; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2006-15.

Carol W Readhead

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering B.Sc., University of Witwatersrand (South Africa), 1969; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1976. Research Fellow in Biology, Caltech, 1977-79; Senior Research Fellow, 1980-83; Senior Research Associate, 1998-2002; Lecturer in Engineering, 2006-17; Visiting Associate, 2011-15; 2017-19.

Douglas C (Doug) Rees, Ph.D.

Roscoe Gilkey Dickinson Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Dean of Graduate Studies B.S., Yale University, 1974; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1980. Professor, Caltech, 1989-2004; Dickinson Profes-

or, 2004-. HHMI Investigator, 1997-; Executive Officer for Chemistry, 2002-06; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics, 2007-15; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2015-.

Gil Refael, Ph.D.

Taylor W. Lawrence Professor of Theoretical Physics; Executive Officer for Physics B.S., Tel Aviv University, 1997; M.S., 1998; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2003. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-2008; Associate Professor, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-17; Lawrence Professor, 2017-; Executive Officer, 2014-.

Sarah E Reisman, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute; Executive Officer for Chemistry B.A., Connecticut College, 2001; Ph.D., Yale University, 2006. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-14; Professor, 2014-; HMRI Investigator 2015-; Executive Officer, 2015-.

David H Reitze

Research Professor of Physics; Executive Director of the LIGO Project B.A., Northwestern University, 1983; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1993. Professor, University of Florida, 1998-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1996-97; 2000; 2003; 2007-11; Senior Research Associate, 2011-16; Executive Director, 2011-21.

Leon Reubsaeft

Visiting Associate in Chemistry Ph.D., University of Utrecht, 1996. Caltech, 2018-2019.

Jean-Paul Revel, Ph.D.

Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology, Emeritus B.Sc., University of Strasbourg, 1949; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1957. Professor of Biology, Caltech, 1971-78; Ruddock Professor, 1978-2006; Ruddock Professor Emeritus, 2006-. Dean of Students, 1996-2005.

Jason D Rhodes

Visiting Associate in Astronomy B.S., Harvey Mudd College, 1994; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1999. Staff Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech, 2004-19.

Robert C Ritchie

Visiting Associate in History A.B., Occidental College, 1960; Ph.D., University of California (Los Angeles), 1970. W. M. Keck Foundation Director of Research, Huntington Library and

Art Gallery, 1992-. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1993-21; Lecturer, 1995; 1997; 1999; 2001; 2005.

Maxwell J Robb, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Colorado School of Mines, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2014; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Graca M Rocha
Visiting Associate in Physics
M.S., London University, 1992; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 1997; Visiting Associate in Physics, Caltech, 2016-20.

Jennifer L Rodgers
Research Assistant Professor of History
B.A., American University, 1998; M. A., University of Pennsylvania, 2010; Ph.D. 2014, Caltech, 2019-22.

Thomas Roesgen
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 1984. Caltech, 2019.

Chris Roh
Research Engineer and Lecturer in Medical Engineering
B.S., Cornell University, 2012; M.S., California Institute of Technology, 2013; Ph.D., 2017. Caltech, 2019.

Richard W Roll, Ph.D.
Linde Institute Professor of Finance
B.A.E., Auburn University, 1961; M.B.A., University of Washington, 1963; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1968. Caltech, Linde Institute Professor, 2013-.

Alton D Romig
Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., Lehigh University, 1979. Caltech, 2013-19.

Ares J Rosakis, Ph.D.
Theodore von Karman Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering
B.Sc., University of Oxford, 1978; Sc.M., Brown University, 1980; Ph.D., 1982. Assistant Professor of Aeronautics and Applied Mechanics, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-2000; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2000-04; von Karman Professor, 2004-; Director, Graduate Aerospace Laboratories, 2004-09; Division Chair, 2009-13; Otis Booth Leadership Chair, 2013-15.

Phoebus Rosakis
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Brown University, 1983; M.S., Caltech, 1984; Ph.D., 1989. Caltech, 2011-21.

Paul A Rosen
Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., University of Pennsylvania, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1989. Technical Group Supervisor, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Lecturer, 2000-03; 2005-2008; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1998-2020.

Robert A Rosenstone, Ph.D.
Professor of History, Emeritus
B.A., University of California (Los Angeles), 1957; Ph.D., 1965. Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1966-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-69; Associate Professor, 1969-75; Professor, 1975-2012; Professor Emeritus, 2012-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1983-86.

Jean-Laurent Rosenthal, Ph.D.
Rea A. and Lela G. Axline Professor of Business Economics; Ronald and Maxine Linde Leadership Chair, Division of the Humanities and Social Sciences
B.A., Reed College, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1988. Professor of Economics, 2006-2008; Axline Professor of Business Economics, 2008-; Executive Officer, 2007-13; Division Chair, 2014-; Linde Leadership Chair, 2016-.

Zachary E Ross, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Geophysics
B.S., University of California, Davis, 2009; M.S., California Polytechnic State University, San Luis Obispo, 2011; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2016. Caltech, 2019-.

George R Rossman, Ph.D.
Professor of Mineralogy
B.S., Wisconsin State University, 1966; Ph.D., Caltech, 1971. Instructor, 1971; Assistant Professor, 1971-77; Associate Professor, 1977-83; Professor, 1983-2008; 2015-. McMillan Professor, 2008-15. Divisional Academic Officer for Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1999-2008.

Paul W Rothmund
Research Professor of Bioengineering, Computing and Mathematical Sciences, and Computation and Neural Systems
B.S., Caltech, 1994; Ph.D., University of Southern California, 2001. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001; Beckman Senior Research Fellow, 2001-04;

Senior Research Fellow, Computation and Neural Systems and Computer Science, 2004-08; Senior Research Associate, 2008-2015; Research Professor, 2015-.

Ellen Rothenberg, Ph.D.

Albert Billings Ruddock Professor of Biology
A.B., Harvard University, 1972; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1977. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1982-88; Associate Professor, 1988-94; Professor, 1994-2007; Ruddock Professor, 2007-.

Ira Z Rothstein

Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
Sc.B., Brown University, 1985; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., University of Maryland, 1992. Assistant Professor, Carnegie Mellon University, 1998-. Caltech, 1999-2000; 2010; 2011; 2012; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016-18; 2019.

Michael L Roukes, Ph.D.

Frank J. Roshek Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering
B.A., University of California (Santa Cruz), 1978; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1992-96; Professor of Physics, 1996-2002; Professor of Physics, Applied Physics, and Bioengineering, 2002-11; Abbey Professor, 2011-17; Roshek Professor, 2018-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2004-06; Co-Director, 2008-2013.

Ueli Rutishauser

Visiting Associate in Biology and Bioengineering
B.S., University of Applied Sciences, Rapperswil, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2013-19.

David B Rutledge, Ph.D.

Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Engineering, Emeritus
B.A., Williams College, 1973; M.A., University of Cambridge, 1975; Ph.D., University of California, 1980. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1980-84; Associate Professor, 1984-89; Professor, 1989-2001; Tomiyasu Professor, 2001-18; Tomiyasu Professor, Emeritus, 2018-. Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 1999-2002; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 2005-08.

John E Sader

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of New South Wales, 1989; Ph.D., 1993. Professor, University of Melbourne, 2008-. Caltech, 2009; 2010; 2012-21.

Kota Saito, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics
M.A., University of Tokyo, 2007; Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-16; Professor, 2017-.

Rebecca Saive

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
M.Sc., Technical University of Munich, 2010; Ph.D., University of Heidelberg, 2014. Caltech, 2018-20.

Jason B Saleeby, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.S., California State University (Northridge), 1972; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1975. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1978-88; Professor, 1988-2015; Professor Emeritus, 2015-.

Konrad H Samwer

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
Ph.D., University of Goettingen (Germany), 1981. Professor, 1990-. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1981-82; Visiting Associate, 1987; 1994; 1998-2000; 2004-05; 2007; 2009-20.

Stanley P (Stan) Sander

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.A., Pomona College, 1974; M.S., Caltech, 1975; Ph.D., 1980. Senior Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1996-. Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998-2005; Lecturer in Geology and Planetary Sciences and Environmental Engineering Science, 1998-2004, 2017; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science and Environmental Engineering and Science, 2005; Visiting Associate in Planetary Science, 2006-19.

Anneela I Sargent, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Ira S. Bowen Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.Sc., University of Edinburgh, 1963; M.S., Caltech, 1967; Ph.D., 1977; D.Sc.h.c., University of Edinburgh. Research Fellow, 1977-79; Member of the Professional Staff, 1979-88; Senior Research Fellow, 1988-90; Senior Research Associate, 1990-98; Professor, 1998-2004, 2016-17; Rosen Professor,

2004-13; Bowen Professor, 2013-16; Bowen Professor, Emeritus, 2018-; Associate Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1992-96; Executive Director, 1996-98; Director, 1998-2007; Director, Interferometry Science Center, 2000-03; Director, Michelson Science Center, 2003; Vice President, 2007-15.

Mary E Sarotte

Visiting Associate in History
B.A., Harvard University, 1988, M.A., Yale University, 1988; Ph.D., 1999. Caltech, 2019.

Tilman Sauer

Visiting Associate in History
Dipl., Free University (Berlin), 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2001-03; Senior Research Fellow, 2003-05; Senior Research Associate, 2005-; Lecturer, 2006; 2008; 2009. Caltech, 2018-21.

Michael Savage

Ahmanson Postdoctoral Instructor in History
B.A., University of Calgary, 2007, M.A., 2009. Ph.D., 2018. Caltech, 2018-20.

Jack Sayers

Research Professor of Physics
Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2008. Caltech, 2016-22.

Daniel Scharf

Bren Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., University of Minnesota, 1995; M.S., University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, 1997; Ph.D., 2001. Lecturer, 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018; Caltech, 2018-21.

Mark Scheel

Research Professor of Physics
Ph.D., Cornell University, 1996. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 2005-; Lecturer, 2005-06; 2014-15; Research Professor, 2015-.

Axel Scherer, Ph.D.

Bernard Neches Professor of Electrical Engineering, Applied Physics and Physics
B.S., New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, 1981; M.S., 1982; Ph.D., 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1993-95; Professor, 1995-2000; Neches Professor, 2000-; Director, Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2006-08; Co-Director, 2008-11.

Mark J Schiefsky

Visiting Associate in Philosophy
B.A., University of Cambridge, 1993;

Ph.D., Harvard University, 1999. Caltech, 2019.

Maarten Schmidt, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
Ph.D., University of Leiden, 1956; Sc.D., Yale University, 1966. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1959-64; Professor, 1964-81; Institute Professor, 1981-87; Moseley Professor, 1987-96; Moseley Professor Emeritus, 1996-. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 1972-75; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1976-78; Director, Hale Observatories, 1978-80.

Tapio Schneider, Ph.D.

Theodore Y. Wu Professor of Environmental Science and Engineering; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist

Vordipl., Albert-Ludwigs-Universität Freiburg, 1993; Ph.D., Princeton University, 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-09; Professor, 2009-10; Gilloon Professor, 2010-18; Wu Professor, 2018-; Director, Linde Center, 2011-12; Executive Officer, 2011-12; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2016-.

Peter Schroeder, Ph.D.

Shaler Arthur Hanisch Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics
B.S., Technical University of Berlin, 1987; M.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.A., Princeton University, 1992; Ph.D., 1994. Assistant Professor of Computer Science, Caltech, 1995-98; Associate Professor, 1998-2000; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Applied and Computational Mathematics, 2000-01; Professor, 2001-13; Hanisch Professor, 2013-; Division Deputy Chair, 2012-15; Acting Director of the Center for Advanced Computing Research, 2013-14.

Leonard J Schulman, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2000-05; Professor, 2005-.

Keith C Schwab, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics
B.A., University of Chicago, 1990; Ph.D., University of California, 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-; Fletcher Jones

Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-15.

John H Schwarz, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1962; Ph.D., University of California, 1966. Research Associate, Caltech, 1972-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-85; Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1985-89; Brown Professor, 1989-2014; Brown Professor Emeritus, 2015-.

Nicholas Z (Nick) Scoville, Ph.D.

Francis L. Moseley Professor of Astronomy, Emeritus
B.A., Columbia University, 1967; Ph.D., 1972. Professor, Caltech, 1984-96; Moseley Professor, 1996-2016; Moseley Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1986-96. Executive Officer for Astronomy, 2000-04.

Thayer Scudder, Ph.D.

Professor of Anthropology, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1952; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1960. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Associate Professor, 1966-69; Professor, 1969-2000; Professor Emeritus, 2000-.

Charles T (Chip) Sebens, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Philosophy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2009, M.St., University of Oxford, 2010, Ph.D., University of Michigan, 2015. Caltech, 2018-.

Kimberly A See, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S. Colorado School of Mines, 2009; Ph.D., University of California, Santa Barbara, 2014; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Michael D Seiffert

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., Stanford University, 1986; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1994. Group Supervisor and Lead Scientist for Cosmology, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech, 2005-19.

John H Seinfeld, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Louis E. Nohl Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.S., University of Rochester, 1964; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1967; D.Sc.h.c., University of Patras; Carnegie Mellon University; Clarkson University. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1967-70; Associate Professor, 1970-74; Professor, 1974-; Nohl Professor,

1979-; Executive Officer for Chemical Engineering, 1974-90; Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering, 2016-17; Chair, Division of Engineering and Applied Science, 1990-2000.

Shaunak Sen

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Indian Institute of Technology, Kanpur, 2003; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech, 2012-15, 2017-19.

Rodolphe Sepulchre

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Catholic University of Louvain, 1990; M.E., 1990; Ph.D., 1994. Caltech, 2018.

Peter C Sercel

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., University of Arizona, 1987; M.S., Caltech, 1988; Ph.D., 1992. Lecturer, 2007-08. 2016-19.

Alex L Sessions, Ph.D.

Professor of Geobiology
B.A., Williams College, 1991; M.Sc., Dartmouth College, 1996; Ph.D., Indiana University (Bloomington), 2001. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2003-10; Associate Professor, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Shu-ou Shan, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry; Executive Officer for Biochemistry and Molecular Biophysics
B.S., University of Maryland, 1994; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-; Executive Officer, 2015-.

Mikhail Shapiro, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., Brown University, 2004; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2013; Assistant Professor, 2014-18; HMRI Investigator, 2015-; Schlinger Scholar, 2017-18; Professor, 2019-.

Mohammad H Shehata

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Cairo University, Egypt, 2001; Ph.D., University of Toyama, Japan, 2011. Caltech, 2016-20.

Joseph E Shepherd, Ph.D.

C. L. Kelly Johnson Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering; Allen V. C. Davis and Lenabelle Davis Leadership Chair, Student Affairs; Vice President for Student Affairs
B.S., University of South Florida, 1976; Ph.D., Caltech, 1981. Associate Professor, 1993-99; Professor of Aeronautics, 1999-2005; Professor of Aeronautics and Mechanical Engineering, 2006-08; Johnson Professor, 2008-; Davis Leadership Chair, 2018-; Dean of Graduate Studies, 2009-15; Vice President for Student Affairs, 2015-.

Melanie M Sherazi

Howard E. and Susanne C. Jessen Postdoctoral Instructor in the Humanities
B.A., University of California, San Diego, 2000; Ph.D., University of California, Riverside, 2015. Caltech, 2017-19.

Robert P (Bob) Sherman, Ph.D.

Professor of Economics and Statistics; Executive Officer of the Social Sciences
B.A., Marquette University, 1978; M.A., University of Louisville, 1985; M.Phil., Yale University, 1987; Ph.D., 1991. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1996-99; Associate Professor, 1999-2005; Professor, 2005-; Executive Officer, 2019-.

Shinsuke (Shin) Shimojo, Ph.D.

Gertrude Baltimore Professor of Experimental Psychology
B.A., University of Tokyo, 1978; M.A., 1980; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1985. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1997-98; Professor, 1999-2010; Baltimore Professor, 2010-.

Matthew S (Matt) Shum, Ph.D.

J. Stanley Johnson Professor of Economics
B.A., Columbia University, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Professor, Caltech, 2008-16; J. Stanley Johnson Professor, 2016-.

Athanassios G (Thanos) Siapas, Ph.D.

Professor of Computation and Neural Systems; Executive Officer for Computation and Neural Systems
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1990; M.S., 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Bren Scholar 2003-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; Executive Officer, 2017-.

Constantine (Costis) Sideris

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2010; M.S., 2011, Ph.D., 2016. Lecturer, Caltech, 2017; Visiting Associate, 2018-20.

Daniel M Silevitch

Research Professor of Physics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1996; Ph.D., John Hopkins University, 2003. Caltech, 2015-.

Linda A Silveria

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Cornell University, 1984; Ph.D., University of California, 1990. Assistant Professor, University of Redlands, 1993-. Caltech, 1996-2001; 2018-19.

Leon T Silver, Ph.D.

W. M. Keck Foundation Professor for Resource Geology, Emeritus
B.S., University of Colorado, 1945; M.S., University of New Mexico, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1955. Assistant Professor of Geology, 1955-62; Associate Professor, 1962-65; Professor, 1965-83; Keck Professor, 1983-96; Keck Professor Emeritus, 1996-.

David W Simmons-Duffin, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Theoretical Physics
A.B., Harvard University, 2006; A.M., 2006; CASM., University of Cambridge, 2007; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2012. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-.

Barry M Simon, Ph.D.; D.Sc.h.c.

International Business Machines Professor of Mathematics and Theoretical Physics, Emeritus
A.B., Harvard College, 1966; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1970; D.Sc.h.c., Technion-Israel Institute of Technology; University of Wales Swansea; Ludwig Maximilians-Universität München. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1980-81; Professor, 1981-84; International Business Machines Professor, 1984-2016; International Business Machines Professor, Emeritus, 2016-. Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1997-2003; 2009-13.

Melvin I (Mel) Simon, Ph.D.

Anne P. and Benjamin F. Biaggini Professor of Biological Sciences, Emeritus
B.S., City College of New York, 1959; Ph.D., Brandeis University, 1963. Professor, Caltech, 1982-86; Biaggini

Professor, 1986-2005; Biaggini Professor Emeritus, 2005-; Chair, Division of Biology, 1995-2000.

Mark Simons, Ph.D.

John W. and Herberta M. Miles Professor of Geophysics; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist
B.S., University of California (Los Angeles), 1989; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1995. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1997-2003; Associate Professor, 2003-2007; Professor, 2007-17; Miles Professor, 2017-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Scientist, 2017-.

Peter Smillie

Hary Bateman Instructor in Mathematics

B.S., Stanford University, 2011; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2018. Caltech 2019-21.

Annette J Smith, Ph.D.

Professor of Literature, Emeritus
B.A., University of Paris (Sorbonne), 1947; M.A., 1950; Ph.D., 1970. Visiting Assistant Professor of French, Caltech, 1970-71; Lecturer, 1971-81; Associate Professor, 1982-85; Professor, 1985-92; Professor of Literature Emeritus, 1993-.

Douglas L Smith

Lecturer in Engineering

B.S., Waynesburg College, 1980; Graduate Certificate, University of California, Santa Cruz, 1982. Caltech, 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2019.

Erik Snowberg

Visiting Associate in Economics and Political Science

S.B., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1999; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2008. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-11; Associate Professor, 2011-12; Professor, 2012-18; Master of Student Houses, 2014-2016. Caltech; 2018-19.

Stefanie E Sobelle

Visiting Associate Professor of English
B.A., Stanford University, 1995; M.A., Columbia University, 1999; M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., 2009. Visiting Associate, 2013-14. Caltech, 2019.

B T Soifer, Ph.D.

Harold Brown Professor of Physics, Emeritus; Director, Spitzer Science Center

B.S., Caltech, 1968; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1972. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1978-81; Senior Research As-

sociate, 1981-89; Professor, 1989-15; Harold Brown Professor, 2015-17; Harold Brown Professor, Emeritus, 2017-; Director, Space Infrared Telescope Facility (SIRTF) Science Center, 1997-2004. Director, Spitzer Science Center, 2004-; Deputy Chair, 2008-10; Acting Chair, 2010; Division Chair, 2010-14; Kresa Leadership Chair, 2014-15.

Maria Spiropulu, Ph.D.

Shang-Yi Ch'en Professor of Physics
B.Sc., Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, 1993; M.A., Harvard University, 1995; Ph.D., 2000. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2008-11; Professor, 2011-17; Ch'en Professor, 2017-.

Beth Stadtmueller

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering

B.S., University of Wisconsin, 2003; Ph.D., University of Utah, 2010. Caltech, 2018-19.

Laurent F Stainier

Clark B. Millikan Visiting Professor of Aerospace

B.S., University of Liege, 1992; Ph.D., 1996. Research Associate and Lecturer, 1999-. Caltech, 2004-05, 2011, 2013, 2018-19.

Mark Stalzer

Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences

B.S., California State University, Northridge, 1984; M.S., University of Southern California, 1989; Ph.D., 1993. Caltech 2010-15; 2018-21.

Philip Stamp

Visiting Associate in Physics

B.S., University of Sussex, 1978; M.Sc., University of Central Lancashire, 1979; Ph.D., University of Sussex, 1984. Caltech, 2019.

Damian A Stanley

Visiting Associate in Psychology

Ph.D., New York University, 2005. Caltech, 2016-19.

Angelike Stathopoulos, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology

B.A., University of California, 1992; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1998. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2005-11; Professor, 2011-.

Charles (Chuck) Steidel, Ph.D.

Lee A. DuBridge Professor of Astronomy

A.B., Princeton University, 1984; Ph.D., Caltech, 1990. Assistant Professor, 1995-97; Associate Professor, 1997-

98; Professor 1998-2004; DuBridg
Professor, 2004-. Executive Officer for
Astronomy, 2004-2007.

Paul W Sternberg, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Biology
B.A., Hampshire College, 1978; Ph.D.,
Massachusetts Institute of Technology,
1984. Assistant Professor, Caltech,
1987-92; Associate Professor, 1992-
96; Professor, 1996-2004; Morgan Pro-
fessor, 2004-17; Bren Professor, 2017-;
HHMI Investigator, 1992-2017.

**David J (Dave) Stevenson, Ph.D.,
D.S.c.**

*Marvin L. Goldberger Professor of
Planetary Science*
B.S., Victoria University (New Zealand),
1971; M.S., 1972; Ph.D., Cornell
University, 1976; D.S.c., Victoria Uni-
versity. Associate Professor, Caltech,
1980-84; Professor, 1984-95; Van
Osdol Professor, 1995-2011; Gold-
berger Professor, 2011-. Chair, Division
of Geological and Planetary Sciences,
1989-94.

Joann M Stock, Ph.D.

Professor of Geology and Geophysics
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Tech-
nology, 1981; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1988.
Visiting Assistant Professor, Caltech,
1990; Associate Professor, 1992-98;
Professor, 1998-.

**Edward M Stolper, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.,
D.Phil.h.c.**

*William E. Leonhard Professor of
Geology*
A.B., Harvard College, 1974; M.Phil.,
University of Edinburgh, 1976; Ph.D.,
Harvard University, 1979; D.Sc.h.c.,
University of Bristol; University of Ed-
inburgh; D.Phil.h.c., Hebrew University.
Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1979-82;
Associate Professor, 1982-83; Pro-
fessor, 1983-90; Leonhard Professor,
1990-. Acting Executive Officer for
Geochemistry, 1989; Executive Officer,
1989-94; Chair, Division of Geological
and Planetary Sciences, 1994-2004;
Acting Provost, 2004; Provost, 2007-
17; Larson Provostial Chair, 2013-17;
Interim President, 2013-2014; Senior
Advisor, 2017-19.

Brian M Stoltz, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemistry
B.A., B.S., Indiana University of Penn-
sylvania, 1993; M.A., Yale University,
1996; Ph.D., 1997. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2000-06; Associate Professor,
2006-07; Professor, 2007-; Bowles

Professor, 2007-12. Executive Officer,
2010-12.

Edward C Stone, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

*David Morrisroe Professor of Physics;
Vice Provost for Special Projects*
S.M., University of Chicago, 1959;
Ph.D., 1964; D.Sc.h.c., Harvard
University; Washington University;
University of Chicago; University of
Southern California. Research Fellow,
Caltech, 1964-66; Senior Research
Fellow, 1967; Assistant Professor,
1967-71; Associate Professor, 1971-
76; Professor, 1976-94; Morrisroe
Professor, 1994-. Chairman, Division of
Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy,
1983-88; Vice President for Astronom-
ical Facilities, 1988-90; Vice President
and Director of the Jet Propulsion
Laboratory, 1991-2001; Vice Provost
for Special Projects, 2004-.

Ellen G Strauss

*Senior Research Associate in Biology,
Emeritus*
B.A., Swarthmore College, 1960;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1966. Research Fellow,
1969-73; Senior Research Fellow,
1973-84; Senior Research Associate,
1984-2007; Senior Research Associate
Emeritus, 2007-.

James H Strauss, Ph.D.

*Ethel Wilson Bowles and Robert
Bowles Professor of Biology, Emeritus*
B.S., Saint Mary's University, 1960;
Ph.D., Caltech, 1967. Assistant Pro-
fessor, 1969-75; Associate Professor,
1975-83; Professor, 1983-93; Bowles
Professor, 1993-2007; Bowles Profes-
sor Emeritus, 2007-. Executive Officer
for Molecular and Cellular Biology,
1980-89.

Andrew M Stuart, Ph.D.

*Bren Professor of Computing and
Mathematical Sciences*
B.S., University of Bristol, 1983; Ph.D.,
University of Oxford, 1986. Bren Pro-
fessor, Caltech, 2016-.

Tsu-Te J (Judith) Su

*Visiting Associate in Biology and Bio-
logical Engineering*
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of
Technology, 2002, M.S., 2004. Ph.D.,
California Institute of Technology, 2014.
Caltech, 2017-19.

Piotr Sulkowski

*Visiting Associate in Theoretical
Physics*
M.Sc., Warsaw University, 2002; Ph.D.,
2007. Caltech, 2012-20.

Mark R Swain

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.A., University of Virginia, 1989; Ph.D.,
University of Rochester, 1996. Caltech,
2015-20.

Noel M Swerdlow

Visiting Associate in History
B.A., University of California (Los
Angeles), 1964; M.A., Yale University,
1967; Ph.D., 1968. Professor, Universi-
ty of Chicago, 1982-. Visiting Associate
in History, Caltech, 2008, 2010-20;
Visiting Professor, 2008-09.

Reza Tadayon Nejad

Visiting Associate in Neuroscience
Ph.D., University of Calgary, 2011;
M.D., Ahwaz University of Medical
Science, 2004. Caltech, 2019-22.

Shervin Taghavi Larigani

*Visiting Associate in Mechanical and
Civil Engineering*
M.S., California Institute of Technology,
2001; Ph.D., 2006. Caltech, 2015-20.

Yu-Chong Tai, Ph.D.

*Anna L. Rosen Professor of Electrical
Engineering and Medical Engineering;
Andrew and Peggy Cherng Medical
Engineering Leadership Chair; Execu-
tive Officer for Medical Engineering*
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1981;
M.S., University of California, 1986;
Ph.D., 1989. Assistant Professor of
Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 1989-
95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000;
Professor, 2000-05; Professor of
Electrical Engineering and Mechanical
Engineering, 2005-13; Rosen Profes-
sor, 2013-; Cherng Medical Engineer-
ing Leadership Chair, 2017-; Executive
Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2005-
2008; Executive Officer for Medical
Engineering, 2013-.

Loredana Tamaro

*Visiting Associate in Chemical Engi-
neering*
Ph.D., University of Salerno, Italy,
2006. Caltech, 2018.

Omer Tamuz, Ph.D.

*Assistant Professor of Economics and
Mathematics*
B.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 2006; M.Sc.,
Weizman Institute of Science, 2010;
Ph.D., 2013. Assistant Professor,
Caltech, 2015-.

Feifei Tan

*Visiting Associate in Medical Engi-
neering*
B.S., Sichuan University, 2011; Ph.D.,
2016. Caltech, 2019-20.

Armand R Tanguay

*Visiting Associate in Biology and Bio-
logical Engineering*
B.S., Caltech, 1971; M.S., Yale
University, 1972; M.Phil., 1975; Ph.D.,
1977. Associate Professor, University
of Southern California, 1983-. Visiting
Associate, Caltech, 1984; 1999-2003;
2017-20.

Ann Katarina Tank

Visiting Associate in Neuroeconomics
M.A., University of Stuttgart, 2011;
Ph.D., 2016. Caltech, 2018-19.

Robert D Tanner

*Visiting Associate in Chemical Engi-
neering*
B.S., University of Michigan, 1962;
M.S., 1963; Ph.D., Case Western Re-
serve, 1967. Caltech, 2010-20.

Hugh P Taylor, Ph.D.

*Robert P. Sharp Professor of Geology,
Emeritus*
B.S., Caltech, 1954; A.M., Harvard
University, 1955; Ph.D., Caltech,
1959. Assistant Professor, 1959-61;
Research Fellow, 1961; Assistant Pro-
fessor, 1962-64; Associate Professor,
1964-69; Professor, 1969-81; Sharp
Professor, 1981-2002; Sharp Professor
Emeritus, 2002-. Executive Officer for
Geology, 1987-94.

Alexandra H Techet

Visiting Associate in Aerospace
B.S., Princeton, 1995; M.S., Massa-
chusetts Institute of Technology, 1998;
Ph.D., 2001. Caltech, 2019.

Joao Teixeira

*Visiting Associate in Environmental
Science and Engineering*
Ph.D., University of Lisbon, 2000.
Caltech, 2010-20.

Saul A Teukolsky, Ph.D.

*Robinson Professor of Theoretical
Astrophysics*
B.Sc., University of the Witwatersrand,
1970; Ph.D., California Institute of
Technology, 1973. Visiting Associate,
Caltech, 2015-16; Robinson Professor,
2017-.

Andrew F Thompson, Ph.D.

*Professor of Environmental Science
and Engineering; Divisional Academic
Officer for Geological and Planetary
Sciences*
B.S., Dartmouth College, 2000;
C.A.S., University of Cambridge, 2001,
M.Phil., 2002; Ph.D., Scripps Institute
of Oceanography, 2006. Assistant

Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-; Academic Officer, 2019-.

Matthew W Thomson, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Computational Biology; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute

B.A., Harvard University, 2001; Ph.D., 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016; Assistant Professor, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2018-.

Kip S Thorne, Ph.D, D.Sc.h.c., D.h.c., L.H.D.h.c.

Richard P. Feynman Professor of Theoretical Physics, Emeritus

B.S., Caltech, 1962; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1965; D.Sc.h.c., Illinois College; Utah State University; University of Chicago; D.h.c., Moscow University; University of Glasgow; L.H.D.h.c., The Claremont Graduate University. Research Fellow in Physics, Caltech, 1966-67; Associate Professor of Theoretical Physics, 1967-70; Professor, 1970-91; William R. Kenan Professor, 1981-91; Feynman Professor, 1991-2009; Feynman Professor Emeritus, 2009-.

Leslie Thornton

Lecturer in Visual Culture

BFA, SUNY College, Buffalo, 1973; MFA, The Hartford Art School, 1976. Caltech, 2019.

David A Tirrell, Ph.D., D.h.c.

Provost; Ross McCollum-William H. Corcoran Professor of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering; Carl and Shirley Larson Provostial Chair

B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1974; M.S., University of Massachusetts, 1976; Ph.D., 1978; D.h.c., Eindhoven Technical University. McCollum-Corcoran Professor and Professor, Caltech, 1998-. Chair, Division of Chemistry and Chemical Engineering, 1999-2009; Director Beckman Institute, 2011-17, Provost, 2017-; Larson Provostial Chair, 2017-.

Francois Tissot, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Geochemistry
Diplôme d'Ingenieur, École National Supérieure de Géologie, 2009; M.Sc., Lulea University of Technology, 2009; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Sheila Tobing

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering, Fulbright Visiting Scholar

B.S., Institut Teknologi Bandung, 2006; M.E., Nanyang Technological University, 2009; Ph.D., University of New South Wales, 2014. Caltech, 2018-19.

Ritsuko H (Hirai-Toner) Toner

Lecturer in Japanese

B.A., Kyoto University of Foreign Studies (Japan), 1974; M.A., University of Southern California, 1979; Ph.D., 1987. Caltech, 1992-.

Geoffrey C Toon

Visiting Associate in Planetary Science

B.A., University of Oxford, 1978; M.A., 1981; D.Phil., 1984. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1986-. Caltech, 2001-20.

Sandra Troian, Ph.D.

Professor of Applied Physics, Aeronautics, and Mechanical Engineering

B.A., Harvard University, 1980; M.S., Cornell University, 1984; Ph.D., 1987. Moore Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 2004-05; Professor, 2006-.

Joel A Tropp, Ph.D.

Steele Family Professor of Applied and Computational Mathematics

B.A., B.S., University of Texas (Austin), 1999; M.S., 2001; Ph.D., 2004. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-17; Steele Family Professor, 2017-.

Victor Tsai

Visiting Associate in Geophysics

B.S., California Institute of Technology, 2004; A.M., Harvard University, 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2011-17; Professor, 2017-19.; Visiting Associate, 2019-20.

Doris Y Tsao, Ph.D.

Professor of Biology; T&C Chen Center for Systems Neuroscience Leadership Chair; Investigator, Howard Hughes Medical Institute; Director, T&C Chen Center for Systems Neuroscience

B.S., Caltech, 1996; Ph.D., Harvard University, 2002. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2008-2014; Professor, 2014-; T&C Chen Center for Systems Neuroscience Leadership Chair, 2017-; HHMI Investigator, 2015-; Director, 2017-.

Kohji Tsumura

Visiting Associate in Physics

B.S., Tohoku University, 2005; M.S., University of Tokyo, 2007; Ph.D., University of Tokyo, 2010. Caltech, 2018-21.

Anita Tusche

Visiting Associate in Neuroeconomics
B.Sc/M.Sc., Technical University Dresden, 2007; Ph.D., Humboldt University Berlin, 2013. Caltech, 2018-19.

Carol C (Chace) Tydell

Lecturer in Biology
B.S., University of California (Davis), 1980; D.V.M., 1982. Adjunct Professor, Pasadena City College, 2007-2010. Instructor Biological Sciences, Cerritos College, 2010 -. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2007-10; Lecturer, 2008, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015-19.

Christopher M (Chris) Umans, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science; EAS Division Deputy Chair
B.A., Williams College, 1996; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2000. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2002-08; Associate Professor, 2008-10; Professor, 2010-; EAS Division Deputy Chair, 2018-.

Carlo R (Carl) Urbinati

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University of Illinois (Urbana), 1992; Ph.D., Loyola University (Chicago), 1998. Caltech, 2017-18; 2019.

Kerry J Vahala, Ph.D.

Ted and Ginger Jenkins Professor of Information Science and Technology and Applied Physics
B.S., Caltech, 1980; M.S., 1981; Ph.D., 1985. Research Fellow in Applied Physics, 1985; Assistant Professor, 1986-90; Associate Professor, 1990-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Jenkins Professor, 2002-; Executive Officer, 2013-2019.

Paighat P Vaidyanathan

Kiyo and Eiko Tomiyasu Professor of Electrical Engineering
B.Sc., University of Calcutta, 1974; B.Tech., 1977; M.Tech., 1979; Ph.D., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1982. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1983-88; Associate Professor, 1988-93; Professor, 1993-2018; Tomiyasu Professor, 2018-; Executive Officer for Electrical Engineering, 2002-05.

Joan S Valentine

Visiting Associate in Geobiology
A.B., Smith College, 1967; Ph.D., Princeton University, 1971. Professor, University of California (Los Angeles), 1981-. Caltech, 1986-2001, 2015-19.

Michele Vallisneri

Visiting Associate in Physics
Laurea, University of Parma (Italy), 1997; M.S., 2000; Ph.D., Caltech, 2002. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2005-. Lecturer, Caltech, 2003-05; Visiting Associate, 2005-20.

John P Van Deusen

Lecturer in Mechanical and Civil Engineering
A.A., El Camino College, 1978; B.S., California State University (Long Beach), 2003. Caltech, 2004-19.

David A Van Valen, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2003; Ph.D., Caltech, 2011; M.D., University of California Los Angeles, 2013; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Research Assistant Professor, 2018; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Jakob J van Zyl

Senior Faculty Associate in Electrical Engineering and Aerospace
B.Eng., University of Stellenbosch (South Africa), 1979; M.S., Caltech, 1983; Ph.D., 1986. Research Fellow in Electrical Engineering, 1986; Lecturer in Electrical Engineering and Planetary Science, 2001-07; Faculty Associate, 2007-11, ; Lecturer, 2008-14, 2015-19; Senior Faculty Associate, 2012-19

Michael C Vanier

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., McGill University, 1986; M.S., 1993; Ph.D., Caltech, 2001. Lecturer, 2004-.

Alexander J Varshavsky, Ph.D.

Thomas Hunt Morgan Professor of Biology
B.S., Moscow State University, 1970; Ph.D., Institute of Molecular Biology, 1973. Smits Professor, Caltech, 1992-17; Morgan Professor, 2017-.

Tarciso A Velho

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
Ph.D., Oregon Health and Sciences University, 2008. Caltech, 2015-20.

Benjamin T Vest

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
M. Sc., University of Paris-Sud, 2012; Ph.D., Ecole Polytechnique, 2015. Caltech, 2019-20.

Michael A (Mike) Vicic
Lecturer in Chemical Engineering
B.S., University of Akron, 1992; Ph.D., Caltech, 1999. Lecturer, 2003-08; 2010; 2012-19.

Thomas G Vidick, Ph.D.
Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Ecole Normale Supérieure, Paris, 2007; M.S., 2007; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2011. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2014-17; Associate Professor, 2017-18; Professor, 2018-.

Petr Vogel
Senior Research Associate in Physics, Emeritus
Ph.D., Joint Institute of Nuclear Research (USSR), 1966. Senior Research Fellow, Caltech, 1970-75; Research Associate, 1975-81; Senior Research Associate, 1981-2004; Lecturer, 1983-90; 1992; 1995-96; 1999-2000; 2006; Senior Research Associate Emeritus, 2004-.

Rochus E (Robbie) Vogt, Ph.D.
R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor and Professor of Physics, Emeritus
S.M., University of Chicago, 1957; Ph.D., 1961. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1962-65; Associate Professor, 1965-70; Professor, 1970-82; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor, 1982-2002; R. Stanton Avery Distinguished Service Professor Emeritus, 2002-. Chief Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1977-78; Chairman, Division of Physics, Mathematics and Astronomy, 1978-83; Acting Director, Owens Valley Radio Observatory, 1980-81; Vice President and Provost, 1983-87; Director, Laser Interferometer Gravitational- wave Observatory Project, 1987-94.

Felix von Oppen
Visiting Associate in Theoretical Physics
Ph.D., University of Washington, 1993. Caltech, 2013, 2018-19.

Lilien N Voong
Lecturer in Engineering
Ph.D., Northwestern University, 2017. Caltech, 2019.

Peter W Voorhees, Ph.D.
Moore Distinguished Scholar
B.S., Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, 1977; Ph.D., 1982; Caltech, 2019.

Rebecca M Voorhees, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biology and

Biological Engineering; Investigator, Heritage Medical Research Institute
B.S., Yale University, 2007; M.Sc., 2007; Ph.D., MRC Laboratory of Molecular Biology, 2011. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016-17; Assistant Professor, 2017-; HMRI Investigator, 2017-.

Daniel A Wagenaar
Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.S., University of Amsterdam, 1997; M.S., King's College - London, 1998; Ph.D., Caltech, 2006; 2016-.

David B Wales, Ph.D.
Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., University of British Columbia, 1961; M.A., 1962; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1967. Bateman Research Fellow, Caltech, 1967-68; Assistant Professor, 1968-71; Associate Professor, 1971-77; Professor, 1977-2008; Professor Emeritus, 2008-. Associate Dean of Students, 1976-80; Dean of Students, 1980-84; Executive Officer for Mathematics, 1985-91; Master of Student Houses, 1991-97.

Duane E Waliser
Visiting Associate in Planetary Science
B.S., Oregon State University, 1985; M.S., University of California (San Diego), 1987; Ph.D., 1992. Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2004-. Caltech, 2004-21.

Stephen Wallace
Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
M. S., University of Edinburgh, 2008; Ph.D., University of Oxford, 2012. Caltech, 2019.

Lincoln A Wallen
Visiting Associate in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B. Sc., Durham University, 1981; Ph.D., Edinburgh University, 1987. Caltech, 2017-19.

Kaihang Wang, Ph.D.
Assistant Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., University College, London, 2004; Ph.D., University of Cambridge, 2008. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Kon-Well Wang
Visiting Associate in Aerospace
Ph.D., University of California Berkeley, 1985. Caltech, 2018.

Lihong Wang, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Medical Engineering and Electrical Engineering
B.S., Huazhong University of Science and Technology, 1984; M.S., 1987; Ph.D., Rice University, 1992. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2016; Bren Professor, 2017-.

Lu Wang, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
B.S., Peking University, 2006; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2011. Caltech, 2019-.

Xiangyun Wang

Lecturer in Chinese
M.A., Central Institute for Nationalities (China), 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1995. Caltech, 2001-.

Xiluan Wang

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
B.S., Beijing Chemical and Engineering University, 2010; Ph.D., Tsinghua University, 2015. Caltech, 2018-19.

Yuji Wang

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Peking University, 2002; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2018-19.

Zhen-Gang Wang, Ph.D.

Dick and Barbara Dickinson Professor of Chemical Engineering
B.Sc., Beijing University, 1982; Ph.D., University of Chicago, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1991-97; Associate Professor, 1997-2002; Professor, 2002-15; Hanson Professor, 2015-17; Dickinson Professor, 2017-.

Michael S Waterman

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Oregon University, 1964; M.S., 1966; M.A., Michigan University, 1968; Ph.D., 1969. Caltech, 2019-20.

Michael M Watkins, Ph.D.

Vice President and Director of the Jet Propulsion Laboratory; Professor of Aerospace and Geophysics
B.S., University of Texas, Austin, 1983; M.S., 1985; Ph.D., 1989. Professor, 2016-; Vice President and Director, 2016-, Caltech.

Jennifer (Jenn) Weaver

Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., University of Toronto, 2005; Ph.D., 2012; M.S., University of Waterloo, 2007. Caltech, 2019.

Lu Wei, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Chemistry
B.S., Nanjing University, 2010; Ph.D., Colombia University, 2015. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2017-18; Assistant Professor, 2018-.

Sander Weinreb

Visiting Associate in Astronomy
B.S., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1958; Ph.D., 1963. Caltech, 1999-2021.

Alan J Weinstein, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics
A.B., Harvard University, 1978; Ph.D., 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1988-95; Associate Professor, 1995-99; Professor, 2000-.

Cindy A Weinstein, Ph.D.

Eli and Edythe Broad Professor of English; Vice Provost; Chief Diversity Officer
B.A., Brandeis University, 1982; Ph.D., University of California, 1989. Assistant Professor of Literature, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2004; Associate Professor of English, 2004-05; Professor, 2005-16; Broad Professor, 2016-; Executive Officer, 2008-14; Vice Provost, 2014-18, 2019-; Chief Diversity Officer, 2015-18, 2019-.

Daniel P (Dan) Weitekamp, Ph.D.

Professor of Chemical Physics
B.A., Harvard College, 1974; Ph.D., University of California, 1982. Assistant Professor of Chemistry, Caltech, 1985-91; Associate Professor of Chemical Physics, 1991-2006; Professor, 2006-.

Xin Wen

Visiting Associate in Chemistry
B.S., Nanjing University, 1998; Ph.D., University of Rochester, 2005. Caltech, 2014-19.

Paul O Wennberg, Ph.D.

R. Stanton Avery Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering; Executive Officer for Environmental Science and Engineering; Director, Ronald and Maxine Linde Center for Global Environmental Science
B.A., Oberlin College, 1985; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1994. Associate Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Engineering Science, Caltech, 1998-2001; Professor, 2001-03; Professor of Atmospheric Chemistry and Environmental Science and Engineering, 2003-04; Avery Professor, 2004-; Director, Linde Center,

2008-11, 2014-; Executive Officer, 2012-; Acting Director, Linde Center, 2012-14.

Michael W Werner

Visiting Associate in Astrophysics
B.A., Haverford College, 1963; Ph.D., Cornell University, 1968. Caltech, 1992-96; 2009-13; 2016-20..

Brian P Wernicke, Ph.D.

Chandler Family Professor of Geology
B.S., University of Southern California, 1978; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1982. Visiting Professor, Caltech, 1990; Professor of Geology, 1992-2001; Chandler Professor, 2001-

Nicolas Wey-Gomez, Ph.D.

Professor of History
B.A., Brandeis University, 1986; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 1987; M.A., 1991; Ph.D., 1996. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2010; Professor, 2010-.

Ward Whaling, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics, Emeritus
B.S., Rice University, 1944; M.A., 1947; Ph.D., 1949. Research Fellow, Caltech, 1949-52; Assistant Professor, 1952-58; Associate Professor, 1958-62; Professor, 1962-93; Professor Emeritus, 1993-.

Mark E Wiedenbeck

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., University of Michigan, 1971; Ph.D., 1978. Principal Research Scientist, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 1992-. Visiting Associate, 2009-22; Lecturer, 2011.

Adam C Wierman, Ph.D.

Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Executive Officer for Computing and Mathematical Sciences; Director, Information Science and Technology
B.S., Carnegie Mellon University, 2001; M.S., 2004; Ph.D., 2007. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 2007-12; Professor, 2012-; Executive Officer, 2015-; Associate Director, 2015-16; Director, 2016-.

Danielle Wiggins, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of History
B.A., Yale University, 2012; Ph.D., Emory University, 2018. Caltech, 2019-.

Kenneth (Ken) Williford

Visiting Associate in Geobiology
B.S., University of the South, 1998; M.S., University of Washington, 2000; Ph.D., 2007. Caltech, 2013-21.

Nathan M Wilson

Lecturer in Engineering
B.S., Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University, 1996; M.S., Stanford University, 1997; M.B.A., University of California, Los Angeles, 2011; Ph.D., Stanford University, 2003. Caltech, 2018; 2019.

Richard M Wilson, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics, Emeritus
B.S., Indiana University, 1966; M.S., Ohio State University, 1968; Ph.D., 1969. Sherman Fairchild Distinguished Scholar, Caltech, 1976; Professor, 1980-2014; Professor Emeritus, 2014-.

Erik Winfree, Ph.D.

Professor of Computer Science, Computation and Neural Systems, and Bioengineering
B.S., University of Chicago, 1991; Ph.D., Caltech, 1998. Assistant Professor, 1999-2006; Associate Professor of Computer Science and Computation and Neural Systems, 2006-07; Associate Professor, 2007-10; Professor, 2010-.

Jay R Winkler

Faculty Associate in Chemistry; Lecturer in Chemistry
B.S., Stanford University, 1978; Ph.D., Caltech, 1984. Lecturer, 2002; 2004-05; 2009-10; 2013; 2014; 2015; 2016; 2017; 2018. Faculty Associate, 2008-19.

Mark B Wise, Ph.D.

John A. McCone Professor of High Energy Physics
B.Sc., University of Toronto, 1976; M.Sc., 1977; Ph.D., Stanford University, 1980. Assistant Professor of Theoretical Physics, Caltech, 1982-84; Associate Professor, 1984-85; Professor, 1985-92; McCone Professor, 1992-.

Barbara J Wold, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Molecular Biology
B.S., Arizona State University (Tempe), 1973; Ph.D., Caltech, 1978. Research Fellow, 1978; Assistant Professor, 1981-88; Associate Professor, 1988-96; Professor, 1996-2002; Bren Professor, 2003-. Director, 2001-2011.

Juliann K (Juli) Wolfgram

Lecturer in Art History
B.A., Scripps College, 1979; M.A., University of Kansas, 1986; M.Phil., 1986; Ph.D., 1986. Caltech, 1992-2012; 2016; 2018; 2019.

James F Woodward, Ph.D.

J. O. and Juliette Koepfli Professor of the Humanities, Emeritus
B.A., Carleton College, 1968; Ph.D., University of Texas (Austin), 1977. Mellon Postdoctoral Instructor, Caltech, 1983-86; Assistant Professor, 1986-88; Associate Professor, 1988-92; Professor, 1992-2001; Koepfli Professor, 2001-2010; Koepfli Professor Emeritus, 2010-. Executive Officer for the Humanities, 1992-95; 2000-2003.

Pin Chieh Wu

Visiting Associate in Applied Physics and Materials Science
B.S., National Taiwan University, 2009; M.S., 2012; Ph.D., 2015. Caltech, 2019-20.

Theodore Y Wu, Ph.D.

Professor of Engineering Science, Emeritus
B. Sc., Chiao-Tung University (China), 1946; M.S., Iowa State University, 1948; Ph.D., Caltech, 1952. Research Fellow in Hydrodynamics, 1952-55; Assistant Professor of Applied Mechanics, 1955-57; Associate Professor, 1957-61; Professor, 1961-66; Professor of Engineering Science, 1966-96; Professor Emeritus, 1996-.

Tong Wu

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
B.S., Tianjin University, 2006; Ph.D., Zhejiang University, 2011. Caltech, 2018-19.

Wei-Li Wu

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., National Sun Yat-Sen University, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., National Defense Medical Center, 2011. Caltech, 2018-21.

Peter J Wyllie, Ph.D., D.Sc.h.c.

Professor of Geology, Emeritus
B.Sc. (Geology and Physics), Saint Andrews University (Scotland), 1952; B.Sc. (Geology), 1955; Ph.D., 1958; D.Sc.h.c., Saint Andrews University. Professor, Caltech, 1983-99; Professor Emeritus, 1999-. Chairman, Division of Geological and Planetary Sciences, 1983-87; Divisional Academic Officer, 1994-99.

Yufei Xi

Visiting Associate in Geophysics
B.S., China University of Geosciences, Wuhan, 2006; Ph.D., 2011. Caltech, 2019-20.

Si Xie

Research Assistant Professor of Physics
B.Sc., University of Toronto, 2006;

Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2012. Caltech, 2018-21.

Yi Xin, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Economics
B.A., B.S., Peking University, 2012; M.A., Johns Hopkins University, 2016; Ph.D., 2018; Caltech, 2018-.

Daxin Xu

Harry Bateman Instructor Mathematics
B.S., Peking University, 2013; M.S., University of Paris VII, 2014; Ph.D., University of Paris-Saclay 2014. Caltech, 2017-20.

Shun-ichi Yamashita

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.S., Tokyo University of Agriculture, 2001; M.S., 2003; Ph.D., Kyoto University, 2007. Caltech, 2018-19.

Changhuei Yang, Ph.D.

Thomas G. Myers Professor of Electrical Engineering, Bioengineering, and Medical Engineering
B.S. (Electrical Engineering); B.S. (Physics), Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1997; M.S.(Engineering), 1997; B.S. (Mathematics), 2002; Ph.D., 2001. Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering, Caltech, 2003-04; Assistant Professor of Electrical Engineering and Bioengineering, 2004-09; Associate Professor, 2009-10; Professor, 2010-16; Myers Professor, 2016-.

Lei Yang

Visiting Associate in Medical Engineering
B.S., Tianjin University, 2004; M.S., 2006; Ph.D., 2009. Caltech 2019-20.

Amnon Yariv, Ph.D.

Martin and Eileen Summerfield Professor of Applied Physics and Electrical Engineering
B.S., University of California, Berkeley, 1954; M.S., 1956; Ph.D., 1958. Associate Professor, Caltech, 1964-66; Professor, 1966-74; Professor of Electrical Engineering and Applied Physics, 1974-79; Myers Professor, 1979-96; Summerfield Professor, 1996-.

Nai-Chang Yeh, Ph.D.

Professor of Physics; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute
B.S., National Taiwan University, 1983; Ph.D., Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1988. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-97; Professor, 1997-; Fletcher Jones Foundation Co-Director of the Kavli Nanoscience Institute, 2013-.

Lifeng Yin

Visiting Associate in Environmental Science and Engineering
B.E., Dalian University of Technology, 2000; Ph.D., Beijing Normal University, 2011. Caltech, 2019.

Alexander (Sasha) Yom Din

Olga Taussky and John Todd Instructor in Mathematics
B.Sc., Haifa University, 2006; M.Sc., Tel Aviv University, 2010; Ph.D., 2016. Caltech 2016-19.

Tai Hyun Yoon

Visiting Associate in Physics
B.S., Korea University, 1985; M.S., Korea University, 1987; Ph.D., Korea Advanced Institute of Science and Technology, 1999. Caltech, 2019.

Shaocai Yu

Visiting Associate in Chemical Engineering
B.S., Peking University, 1985; M. S., 1988; Ph.D., North Carolina State University Raleigh, 1999. Caltech, 2017-19.

Yisong Yue, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., University of Illinois, 2005; Ph.D., Cornell University, 2010. Caltech, 2014-.

Mary A Yui

Research Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
B.A., University of California (Santa Barbara), 1977, M.S., Oregon State University, 1982; Ph.D., University of Florida, 1995. Lecturer, Caltech, 2005; Research Professor, 2005-.

Yuk L Yung, Ph.D.

Professor of Planetary Science; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist
B.S., University of California, 1969; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1974. Visiting Associate, Caltech, 1976; Assistant Professor, 1977-82; Associate Professor, 1982-86; Professor, 1986-2011, 2017-; Smits Family Professor, 2012-16; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Research Scientist, 2014-15; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2015-.

Shekufeh Zareian

Visiting Associate in Biology and Biological Engineering
B.Sc., Tarbiat Moallem University, 2004; M.Sc., 2007; Ph.D., 2012. Caltech 2016-19.

Magdalena Zernicka-Goetz, Ph.D.

Bren Professor of Biology and Biological Engineering
M.Sc., University of Warsaw, 1988; Ph.D., 1993; Visiting Associate, Caltech, 2018-19; Bren Professor, 2019-.

Zhongwen Zhan, Ph.D.

Assistant Professor of Geophysics
B.S., University of Science and Technology of China, 2006; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., California Institute of Technology, 2013. Caltech, 2015-.

Xinwen Zhu, Ph.D.

Professor of Mathematics
A.B., Peking University, 2004; Ph.D., University of California, Berkeley, 2009. Associate Professor, Caltech, 2014-16; Professor, 2016-.

Kai G Zinn, Ph.D.

Howard and Gwen Laurie Smits Professor of Biology
B.A., University of California (San Diego), 1977; Ph.D., Harvard University, 1983. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-1999. Professor, 1999-2017; Smits Professor, 2017-.

Jonas Zmuidzinis, Ph.D.

Merle Kingsley Professor of Physics; Director, Caltech Optical Observatories
B.S., Caltech, 1981; Ph.D., University of California, 1987. Assistant Professor, Caltech, 1989-95; Associate Professor, 1995-2000; Professor 2000-10; Kingsley Professor, 2010-; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Senior Research Scientist, 2005-11; Jet Propulsion Laboratory Chief Technologist, 2011-16; Director, Micro-Devices Laboratory, Jet Propulsion Laboratory, 2007-11; Director, 2018-.

Konstantin M Zuev

Lecturer in Computing and Mathematical Sciences
B.S., Lomonosov Moscow State University, Russia, 2003; M.S., 2008; Ph.D., Hong Kong University of Science and Technology, 2009. Caltech 2011-13, 2015-.

Kathryn M Zurek, Ph.D.

Professor of Theoretical Physics
B.S., Bethel University, 2001; Ph.D., University of Washington, 2006; Professor, Caltech, 2019-.